

RETROSPECTIVE:
PARWAN

**BAGRAM: ...TO HOME. FOREVER
FALLING OF OCCUPATION ARMY**



**ISLAMI EMIRATE
AFGHANISTAN**

In Fight



01.2012
No 37

**Main Enemy Base
UNDER FIRE**



ISLAMI EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

In FIGHT

THIS ABSOLUTELY INFORMAL ISSUE FOR VISUAL SUPPORT
OF NEWS REPORT FROM EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

In the name of Allah, the Merciful, the Compassionate

LAST NEWS:	PHOTO December 2011 – January 2012	3
	Losses of enemy aircraft, January 2012	80
MESSEGES, INTERVIEWS, COMMENTS	January 2012	82
Crimes of invaders.	July 2011	93
MAIN THEME:	BAGRAM: 30 September 2010	98
	BAGRAM: 19 August 2011	114
	BAGRAM: ...To Home. Forever	115
RETROSPECTIVE:	Parwan/Panjsher 2007-2011	188

...But [even so], if there are a hundred of you, patient and persevering, they will vanquish two hundred, and if a thousand, they will vanquish two thousand, with the leave of Allah: for Allah is with those who patiently persevere. [8:66]



Last News



FOB Sharana, Paktika, 14 December 2011



American invader (Sgt) wounded 15 June in Helmand, 16 December 2011



American invader (Army Spc) wounded 16 October in Afghanistan, December 2011



American invader (Sgt) wounded 07 August in Afghanistan, 20 December 2011

1-01-2012

3 check posts come under assaults

HELMAND, Jan. 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out armed assaults at 07:00 pm on 3 police check posts located near Washir district center. The attacks on the check posts are still ongoing at the moment (09:00 pm) however the number of casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed, 4 wounded in firefight

HELMAND, Jan. 01 – At least 3 US invaders were killed and 4 others wounded in Si Waik Gharbi's Nari Manda area, Nad Ali district, during a 1 hour firefight which broke out at 03:00 pm local time when the enemy tried to carryout an operation in the area. 2 Mujahideen were also hurt by enemy fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly fighting taking place in Band Taimoor

KANDAHAR, Jan. 01 – Officials from Maiwand district indicate that heavy fighting has been taking place today in Band Taimoor region, triggered when Mujahideen carried out attacks on the invaders who landed in Barang area to carry out an operation. It is said that so far 1 Mujahid has been injured but the number of enemy casualties caused is not known. More details will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks and 4 invaders eliminated in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, Jan. 01 – Reports from Zhiri district say that Mujahideen killed 4 US invaders in an ambush yesterday afternoon in Pashmool's Sarkari Chaman area after which they shot 2 more US tanks with 82mm cannon rounds, killing and wounding all inside when several reinforcement tanks arrived to the area. No Mujahideen were hurt in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place in Zhiri district

KANDAHAR, Jan. 01 – US invaders suffered heavy casualties late yesterday afternoon after clashing with Mujahideen in Sanghisar area of Zhiri district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 enemy troops killed and wounded in Maiwand fighting

KANDAHAR, Jan. 01 – A Mujahideen ambush on US troops in Maiwand's Azeem Jan Karez area left an invader dead and 2 others wounded early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED kills and wounds 3 invaders

KANDAHAR, Jan. 01 – An American invader was killed and 2 others seriously wounded when an IED detonated on them yesterday afternoon after leaving their security post near Talokan area of Panjwaee district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missile slams into Kandahar airfield

KANDAHAR, Jan. 01 – A missile fired by Mujahideen slammed into their the second largest airbase of foreign invaders (Kandahar airfield), causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly blasts kill and wound 5 invaders

KANDAHAR, Jan. 01 – At around 10:00 am yesterday, 2 bomb simultaneously detonated on the foot patrol of US invaders in Zhiri's Siyah Chohi area, leaving 2 invaders dead and 3 others fatally wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Car of enemy blew up in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of enemy in Maiwand at morning, two soldiers were another was injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Joint enemy base comes under heavy arms fire

NIMROZ, Jan. 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an operation using heavy weapons on the joint enemy base of ISAF-Afghan troops located near Delaram district center at 06:30 pm today by the extent of losses and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks destroyed in IED attacks

HELMAND, Jan. 01 – A US tank was destroyed by an IED at 11:00 pm last night in Sangin's Haji Gul Baba area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard, officials said adding that another blast killed 3 more invaders and wounded another 3 after detonating on them as they gathered around the wreckage of the tank. Separately, a similar blast in Charkhakyano Manda area of the same district hit and destroyed another US tank at 10:00 am today, killing and wounding all inside who were later carried away by enemy medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 ANA killed and wounded in Musa Kala

HELMAND, Jan. 01 – Some 2 ANA puppets were killed and 3 others fatally wounded when a mine detonated on their foot patrol near Musa Kala district bazaar at 11:00 am yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 01 – All invaders onboard their tank were killed and wounded when a roadside bomb ripped through it in Nawzad's Darazdan Karez area at noon time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invader shot dead by sniper

HELMAND, Jan. 01 – A Mujahid shot dead an invader using a sniper rifle at 04:00 pm yesterday in Malgir's Awapashak area, Gerishk district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 01 – A roadside bomb ripped through a US tank in Nad Ali's Si Waik Gharbi area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard at 11:00 am yesterday. Meanwhile, a local police officer was shot dead at 03:00 pm in the same area while on his way to a nearby check post. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb destroyed enemy vehicle, 5 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Jan. 01 – Some 5 hiring troops were killed and wounded earlier today when a bomb blast destroyed their vehicle in Par Chaw area of Malgir region, Gerishk. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



**American invader (Pvt) killed 13 December in Logar,
30 December 2011**

Police tank blown apart by IED

URUZGAN, Jan. 01 – In Safid Khar area near Terenkot city, a green colored tank of police forces was blown apart by an IED at around 05:00 pm yesterday, killing all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NDS agent perishes in bomb blast

URUZGAN, Jan. 01 – Abdullah, a famous NDS agent from Char Chino district was killed along with another agent when a mine obliterated their motorbike late yesterday afternoon near Terenkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders base comes under attack in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Jan. 01 – The US invaders military base in the capital of Laghman province got struck missiles on Sunday, however, there are no reports on the casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles rock Bagarm Airbase in northern Parwan province

PARWAN, Jan. 01 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Bagram Airbase, a one of the largest base of the US invaders in the country situated in northern Parwan province twice last night. More than five missiles landed in the base, the report said but gave no information on the casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bagarm Airbase comes under attack yet again

PARWAN, Jan. 01 – Bagarm Airbase in northern Parwan district has come under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate three times for the past 24 hours, the report sates. Mujahideen fired missiles last night in the night hours four of which landed in the base. On late Sunday afternoon, Mujahideen carried out missiles attack yet again, likely to have caused the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in bombing

WARDAG, Jan. 01 – At least four puppets were killed and wounded Sunday in a roadside bomb attack targeting the enemy vehicle in Chaghto district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2-01-2012

8 killed, 6 invaders' fuel tankers destroyed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Jan. 02 – A severe clash occurred today in Ab Band district of Ghazni province following an attack from -Mujahideen on the military-secured fuel convoy of the invaders, a Mujahideen officials said on Monday. At least 8 puppet security forces were killed and 6 oil tankers destroyed in the clash. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US-led invaders killed in clash

LAGHMAN, Jan. 02 – Two US-led invaders were killed in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in Alishang district of the province on Sunday evening. The fighting lasted an hour causing Mujahideen no harms. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bagram Airbase struck with missiles in northern Parwan

PARWAN, Jan. 02 – At least 3 missiles fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate landed in Bagarm Airbase last night but no losses of life and injury have been determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 ISAF invaders killed in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Jan. 02 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 ISAF invaders during a half an hour clash which was triggered by an ambush on the enemy patrol at 07:00 pm last night in Almar district's Qara Ghowili area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet shot dead in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Jan. 02 – A puppet police officer was shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 09:00 am this morning in Koi Siyat area of Shirin Tagab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 puppets killed in IED attack, vehicle destroyed

BADGHIS, Jan. 02 – A vehicle of hiring troops was left wrecked in Jalo Gargi area of Sang-e-Atish district after an IED ripped through it, instantly killing all 7 puppets onboard at around noon time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles hit Sahra Bagh Airbase

KHOST, Jan. 01 – A report points out that Sunday at least three missiles shot off by Mujahideen struck Sahara Bagh Airbase in the capital of Khost on Sunday but it is not clear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen clash local minions in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 01 – Mujahideen fought the puppets in Asmar district, Kunar province Sunday. Several puppets have reportedly been killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortar attack on enemy in Manogay

KUNAR, Jan. 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired mortar shells at post of puppet army in Manogay at sixth hour of afternoon, building of check-point was damaged, two soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Two puppets killed in bombing in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 01 – A roadside bomb attack in Khogiani district of Nangarhar province killed two puppets and wounded another one as it exploded to a team of the puppets doing a foot patrol in village in the district today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack kills scores of puppets in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 01 – The fighting prompted by an ambush attack Sunday in Surkh Rowd district, Nangarhar province lasted half an hour in which a dozen of the policemen were reported dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets patrol attacked, several sustain casualties

GHAZNI, Jan. 01 – On Sunday, a dozen of the puppets were killed and injured in a clash with Mujahideen resulting from an ambush attack on the enemy's foot patrol in Andar district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 policemen killed, 4 hurt in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 02 – At least two puppets were killed and another four got hurt as their vehicle ran over as landmine in Bati Kot district of the province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight puppets in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 02 – On Monday morning, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate clashed the puppets in Khogaini district of the province, killing and wounding a number of the puppets, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets outpost overrun in Paktia

PAKTIA, Jan. 02 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a large-scale attack on the enemy army post in Zazi Aryub today, Paktia, province, a Mujahideen official said on Monday. After a fighting of about half an hour overran their outpost as well as killing and wounding a number of the puppets, the official further said but gave no exact figures on the dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 invaders killed in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 02 – At least three US-led invaders were killed and wounded when their patrol tank got targeted in IED bombing in the capita of Khost on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Rockets attack on Sara bag airbase

KHOST, Jan. 02 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at Sara Bag airbase near center of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy post kills two puppets in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 02 – Two puppets were killed and two more got wounded in an attack had been carried out by Mujahideen on the enemy outpost in Watapur, Kunar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' outpost comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 02 – Later on Sunday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the army outpost of the puppets in Watapur district of the province but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



***American invaders wounded in
Afghanistan, Germany, 2 January 2012***



***American invader (Spc) wounded
3 December in Afghanistan,
6 January 2011***

Blast kills and wounds 6 puppets

KANDAHAR, Jan. 02 – In Talokan area, Panjwaee district, an IED at 03:00 pm local time took out a vehicle of hireling troops, killing and wounding all 6 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with joint enemy in Panjwaee

KANDAHAR, Jan. 02 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with US invader and their puppets in Panjwaee's Spanzo area this morning in which a mine also detonated on the enemy troops however the number of casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly US invaders flee from Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 02 – US invaders fled from Maiwand's Band Taimoor area after taking on deadly casualties from Mujahideen strikes during an all day fighting on Sunday, officials said adding that a Mujahid was also injured in the clash. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 puppets killed and wounded as vehicles hits IED

KANDAHAR, Jan. 02 – An IED in Arghasan's Klaki Ghbargi area hit and destroyed a vehicle of hireling troops late yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all 7 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 vehicles destroyed in ambush on NATO convoy, 5 killed

KANDAHAR, Jan. 02 – Mujahideen waylaid a logistical convoy of NATO forces late yesterday afternoon in Zhiri's Nada area while travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway in which 3 logistical and 1 escort security vehicles were destroyed as well as 3 puppet drivers and 2 security personnel killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kandahar airbase hit by missile

KANDAHAR, Jan. 02 – A missile struck near the garrison of US troops inside Kandahar airbase last night, causing the enemy heavy casualties however its extent is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NATO convoy attacked, 4 killed

KANDAHAR, Jan. 02 – At least 4 puppet drivers of a NATO logistical convoy were killed in near Mira Khor Durahi area of Maiwand district late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed and wounded in Gerishk district

HELMAND, Jan. 02 – An American terrorist was killed and 2 others wounded at around 04:00 pm today when Mujahideen in Gerishk district ambushed their foot patrol in Baizo area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine leaves US tank wrecked

HELMAND, Jan. 02 – A US patrol tank was blown apart by a remote-controlled mine, killing and wounding all invaders inside in Miyan-e-Sheen's Tanawchi area today at 02:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank torn apart in Nawa

HELMAND, Jan. 02 – A US tank was torn apart by a landmine last night at 07:00 pm, killing and wounding all invaders onboard in Nawa district of Kandahar province. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 invaders killed and wounded in ongoing Nawa fighting

HELMAND, Jan. 02 – At least 2 US invaders have been killed and another 3 wounded in the fighting which broke out in Nawa district's Tangano area after Mujahideen attacked the enemy troops who landed in the area at 03:00 pm to carry out an operation. It is said that a Mujahid has also been injured in the clash which is ongoing so far, more details about which will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Terenkot blast hits ISAF tank

URUZGAN, Jan. 02 – 2 ISAF invaders were killed and another fatally wounded yesterday when a landmine blew apart their tank in Da Yak area located near Terenkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly hireling troops desert 10 check posts

ZABUL, Jan. 02 – Reports from Shinki district say that cowardly hireling troops deserted 10 of their security check posts located on the road to the district center yesterday after constantly coming under attacks by Mujahideen. The check posts were later torched and burnt to the ground. Another report from the district adds that ISAF invaders arrested an innocent civilian (Hazrat Umar) from Patab village last night during a raid. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

U.S. tank blew up in Mianesheen

KANDAHAR, Jan. 02 – At second hour of the afternoon, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. tank in Mianesheen. Destroyed tank still remain at scene of blast. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)





Kandahar, 3 January 2012



Kandahar, 3 January 2012

3-01-2012

Enemy army base struck with missiles

KUNAR, Jan. 03 – At least 6 mortar and missiles hit the enemy base in Manugi district, Kunar province in an attack from Mujahideen on Tuesday morning but it is unclear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fought puppets in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 03 – The puppets were forced to retreat with heavy losses after a two-hour long fighting that occurred in Dangan Velay in Kunar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack puppet brigade in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 03 – Later on Monday, according to a report from Kunar province, Mujahideen carried out a nearly simultaneous attack on the puppet brigade and a border post in Marawara, Kunar province without knowing the extent of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, scores hurt in Kunar; tank destroyed

KUNAR, Jan. 03 – At least three American invading troops were killed and many other got injured in a roadside bombing that hit and destroyed the invaders tank in Narang district, Kunar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' patrol attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 03 – The fighting occurred Monday after an attacked aimed at the puppets' patrol in Manugi district of the province lasting half an hour in which scores of the puppets were killed and hurt. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' army Camp attacked in Paktia

PAKTIA, Jan. 03 – A report from Paktia states at least four missiles fired by Mujahideen hit the enemy military Camp in Zurmat, Paktia province without knowing the cause of the losses on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 15 US-NATO invaders in Paktika battle

PAKTIKA, Jan. 03 – A violent fighting was reported in Paktika on Tuesday. The US-NATO invaders were conducting a foot patrol when they were confronted by a group of Mujahideen lying in wait in Barmal district of the province to surprise the enemy, a Mujahideen official said on Tuesday. He added the fighting lasted an hour in as many as 15 US-NATO invading terrorists were killed and a dozen more got injured who have been transferred by the ambulances, whereas the area has been cordoned off by the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed in attack on enemy army post

NOORISTAN, Jan. 03 – Mujahideen on Monday attacked the puppets' army outpost in Bargamtal district killing and wounds some five puppets during a firefight lasting about an hour, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Malik Asil, member of peace council killed due to personal enmity

NANGARHAR, Jan. 03 – A report from Nangarhar province points out that commander Malik Asil who a member of supposed peace council who had just been released from prison got killed by Dawood, a militia commander due to personal hostility in Shirzad district of the province. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Several Afghan-NATO cowards killed in clash

KHOST, Jan. 03 – A number of the NATO invaders and their puppets were killed and wounded in a clash resulting from an ambush attacked from Mujahideen aimed at the combined Afghan-NATO patrol in Ali Shir district of Khost on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed in clash

KAPISA, Jan. 03 – More than five puppets were reported dead and wounded Monday following an attack on the military-secured convoy of the invaders in Nijrab, Kapisa, a Mujahideen official said on Tuesday. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

French invaders sustain fatal losses in clash

KAPISA, Jan. 03 – A number of the French invading troops are reported to have suffered deadly losses in an encounter with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Ala Sayee district of the province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' army Camp comes under missiles fire

LOGAR, Jan. 03 – Later on Monday, Mujahideen fired at the US Camp known as Fathab in Baraki Barak district of the province but no losses of life and injury have been determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Breaking news: Martyr attack hits patrol of border police in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 03 – There are reports arriving from Kandahar city which indicate that a martyrdom attack was carried out on a famous border police commander (Ismat) as his patrol was passing by in Chawni area of the city at 02:30 pm today. It is said that the enemy has suffered heavy casualties in the attack however the fate of the target is not yet known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bombing in Kandahar city leaves 4 police dead

KANDAHAR, Jan. 03 – At around 09:00 am this morning, Mujahideen blew apart a police patrol vehicle near the house of the previous police chief (Khan Muhammad), instantly killing all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

US tank left wrecked in Zhiri, 4 killed

KANDAHAR, Jan. 03 – 4 US invaders instantly perished in a bomb blast which left their tank wrecked on Kandahar-Herat main highway at 11:00 pm last night in Sanghisar area of Zhiri district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Maiwand bomb blasts eliminate 2 more US tanks

KANDAHAR, Jan. 03 – Reports from Maiwand district say that 2 more US tanks from the ones which were stranded in disarray in Chino village of Garmawok region were blown apart this morning at around 10:00 am, killing and wounding all inside however the numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill 2 puppets in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 03 – 2 hireling troops on their way to a nearby check post located near Maiwand district center (Khaskanikhod bazaar) perished when a mine planted by Mujahideen detonated on them late yesterday afternoon time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy operation repelled, 4 tanks blown apart

KANDAHAR, Jan. 03 – An operation was carried out by joint enemy forces yesterday in the adjacent villages of Ghorak area, Maiwand district, according to officials who say that nearly 60 tanks and 300 Ford Ranger 4WD's were used by the enemy who were also backed by airpower. As per details, clashes erupted in the area when the enemy came close to areas controlled by Mujahideen, lasting all day during which 4 tanks were blown apart by landmines, killing and wounding all invaders onboard, forcing much of the enemy to flee by the end of the day, leaving behind the tanks which are stranded and surrounded by Mujahideen in Glankichi and Chini villages. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nawzad blast hits US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 03 – A US tank hit an IED planted by Mujahideen in Nawzad's Jari Karez area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard at around 20:00 am yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy vehicle destroyed by landmine

HELMAND, Jan. 03 – A land mine late yesterday afternoon took out a vehicle of hireling troops in Marjah district, killing 4 puppets on the spot and fatally wounding another 4. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack takes out US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 03 – In Jorizyano area of Nawa district, a US tank was blown apart by an IED, killing and wounding all invaders inside at 10:00 pm last night. This comes at a time when the clash which broke out with the invaders yesterday in the same district is still ongoing. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 invaders killed and wounded in ongoing clash

HELMAND, Jan. 03 – Officials from Nawzad district report that 3 US invaders were killed and 3 others wounded during the all day clash which broke out when Mujahideen attacked those US invaders who entered Wakhir Karez area by helicopter to carry out an operation. The cowardly enemy fled the area by helicopters at night after taking on heavy casualties. It should be reminded that clashes have also been taking place in Musa Kala and Nawa district against the invaders. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills and wounds 4 invaders

HELMAND, Jan. 03 – At least 2 invaders were killed and 2 wounded yesterday morning when a bomb detonated on their patrol in Sangin's Sarwan Kala area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

police motorcycle blew up in Dehrawud

URUZGAN, Dec. 03 – At third hour of the afternoon yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed bike of police by explosion and injured two puppets. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppets suffer deadly losses in Ghazni

HAZNI, Jan. 03 – A report indicates that Monday a number of the puppets were killed in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Andar district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' PRT attacked inn Ghazni

HAZNI, Jan. 03 – Some 5 missiles were reportedly struck the PRT in Gilan district, Ghazni province on Monday during an attack by Mujahideen on Monday. But it is not apparent whether anyone got killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Scores of US invaders suffer casualties in fighting

HAZNI, Jan. 03 – A number of the US invaders were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Muqur district, Ghazni province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Clashes with enemy soldiers in Sang-e-Atish

BADGHIS, Dec. 03 - Severe clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet army in center of Sang-e-Atish district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 police killed in Shindand

HERAT, Jan. 03 – Mujahideen seized the rifles and equipment of 2 puppets local police after shooting them dead in a tactical ambush which also left 2 other puppets wounded in Shindand district at around 04:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed, 2 hurt in fighting; 2 vehicles eliminated

WARDAG, Jan. 03 – At least three puppets are said to have been killed and two more got wounded with two of their army vehicles destroyed on Monday afternoon in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahid sniped two puppets in Wardag

WARDAG, Jan. 03 – A Mujahid sniper in the capital of Wardag province shot and killed two puppets while they were walking on foot on Monday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



American invader (Spc) killed 31 December in Helmand, 3 January 2012

4-01-2012

Tank and 5 invaders eliminated in IED attack

URUZGAN, Jan. 04 – An IED attack at 10:00 am today in Char Chino district's Awba area left an ISAF tank wrecked, instantly killing all 5 invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill local police commander in Terenkot city

URUZGAN, Jan. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed a local police commander (Qari) in a guerilla style attack in Nawa area of Terenkot city at around dusk time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

1 vehicle and 2 tanks destroyed in Maiwand district

KANDAHAR, Jan. 04 – Reports from Maiwand district say that 1 large armored vehicle and 2 tanks of US invaders were blown apart by anti-tank mines in Garmawok area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. It is worth reminding that a large military convoy of US invaders had arrived at the mentioned area 3 days earlier to carryout an operation and so far 10 enemy tanks have been eliminated by landmines. The enemy forces in the area are besieged and surrounded by landmines. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US base comes under heavy arms attack

KANDAHAR, Jan. 04 – A US base located in Panjwaee's Talokan area came under heavy arms attack late yesterday afternoon during which several mortar rounds struck the security post however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders' army Camp comes under heavy arms fire

PAKTIA, Jan. 04 – A Mujahideen official said Wednesday that some five artillery rounds shot off by Mujahideen struck the US cowardly forces army base in Zurmat, Paktia province, however, no losses of life and injury have been Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, several more injured in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 04 – At least two US invaders were killed and a dozen more got hurt Wednesday in a roadside bomb attack targeting their tank in Surkani district, Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US sustain fatal losses in mortar attack

KUNAR, Jan. 04 – A Mujahideen official said Wednesday that some 7 mortar rounds shot off by Mujahideen struck the US army base in Narang, Kunar province inflicting fatal losses on the enemy, however, it is not clear how many of the US invaders have been killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District Musa Khel comes under attack in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 04 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Musa Khel of Khost province on Tuesday. Some 6 mortar rounds are report to have struck the district building causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, many other hut in remote-controlled bomb attack

KHOST, Jan. 04 – Two of the hirelings were killed and several more got hurt in a remote-controlled bomb attack in Sheikh Ameer district of Khost on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Landmine blast kills 4 puppets in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 04 – Four puppets were reported dead and several more got hurt as a roadside bomb detonated at them while on foot patrol in Bak district, Khost on Wednesday. The dead and wounded were carried away through the ambulance shortly after the blast. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bagram Airbase comes under missile fire

PARWAN, Jan. 04 – In the afternoon hours of the day Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate conducted a heavy arms attack on Bagram Airbase in Parwan province one of the largest base of the US invaders in the country. According to the report, several missiles landed in the base, nevertheless, the magnitude of the attack is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bagram Airbase comes under missile fire

LOGAR, Jan. 04 – In the afternoon hours of the day Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate conducted a heavy arms attack on Bagram Airbase in Parwan province one of the largest base of the US invaders in the country. According to the report, several missiles landed in the base, nevertheless, the magnitude of the attack is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 invaders killed in blast

LOGAR, Jan. 04 – At least 6 NATO invaders were killed and wounded in a blast on Wednesday when their vehicle got hit and destroyed in EID blast in the capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Contractor, two guards of puppets killed in Logar

LOGAR, Jan. 04 – A contractor who had built the very army post along with two puppet soldiers with the post were killed in an attack by Mujahideen today in Baraki Barak district, Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in Wardag

WARDAG, Jan. 04 – A landmine killed or wounded some three puppets after it detonate at them while on foot patrol near the capital of Wardag province on Wednesday, a report indicates. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 invader killed, 3 injure as their tank hits landmine

WARDAG, Jan. 04 – A roadside bomb explosion Wednesday killed one US-led invaders besides wounding a further three when their ran over landmine in the capital of Wardag. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders PRT base in Ghazni struck with missiles

GHAZNI, Jan. 04 – A report points out that Wednesday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirates attack the US invaders PRT base located in the city of Ghazni, the capita of the province of the same name, a Mujahideen official said, adding that the enemy's base was taken under target for about an hour eliminating an armored tank besides causing the US invaders deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Deadly bomb blast in Kandahar city kills and wounds dozens of police

KANDAHAR, Jan. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed and wounded dozens of puppet police officers with remote-controlled explosives packed into a 'Zaranj' (rickshaw) at 07:00 pm last night. Officials from the city say that the explosion took place when the puppet police arrived near Ciptan Madad Chawk area to investigate a missile attack which had hit the office Bsem mobile phone company. It should be reminded that a martyr attack was also carried out yesterday in the city on a police patrol which left 8 puppets dead and 4 others fatally wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Border police vehicle destroyed by landmine

KANDAHAR, Jan. 04 – In Shiri area, Boldak district, Mujahideen blew apart a border police vehicle using a landmine at around 03:00 pm yesterday however the enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Mine claims 2 invaders lives in Marjah

HELMAND, Jan. 04 – 2 US invaders perished in a deadly bomb blast later today at around 03:00 pm when it detonated on the enemy foot patrol in Haji Akhondzada Lala village of Marjah district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED hits vehicle, 6 puppets killed and wounded

HELMAND, Jan. 04 – An IED planted by Mujahideen hit and destroyed the vehicle of police forces at 04:30 pm today, killing and wounding all 6 puppets onboard on the road between Shindak Manda and Maktab areas of Nahr Siraj region, Lashkargah. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 invaders killed and wounded in deadly bomb blast

HELMAND, Jan. 04 – At least 3 US invaders were killed and 4 others severely wounded in Kotizo area of Sangin district when a deadly bomb blast hit their foot patrol yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Anti-tank mine in Nawa blows apart US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 04 – A US tank was blown apart by an anti-tank mine at noon time today in Nawa district's Dopla area, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA vehicle obliterated by landmine

HELMAND, Jan. 04 – At around 11:00 am today, 5 puppet ANA soldiers were killed and wounded when a landmine in Nawa's Khalch area obliterated their vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer surrenders to Mujahideen

HELMAND, Jan. 04 – An Afghan police officer surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate early this morning in Gerishk district's Sayedano area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb takes out US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 04 – A US tank was destroyed when a roadside bomb ripped through it, killing and wounding all invaders onboard at 09:00 am local time in Khan-e-Sheen's Taghar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Local police commander killed in infighting

HELMAND, Jan. 04 – Lala Mama, a local police commander was killed along with a ANA soldier while 2 others puppets were wounded during infighting between the 2 armed groups yesterday in Marjah district center (Loya Charahi). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Kandahar, 4 January 2011



Kandahar, 4 January 2011

5-01-2012



**British invader (Pte) killed 30 December in Helmand,
5 January 2012**

Blast hits enemy vehicle, 6 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Jan. 05 – Some 6 hiring troops were killed and wounded Wednesday when an IED blast hit and destroyed their vehicle in Zhiri's Nada area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmines in Maiwand eliminate 3 more US tanks

KANDAHAR, Jan. 05 – Mujahideen officials from Maiwand district say that 3 more US tanks were blown apart by landmines in Garmawok area yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all invaders onboard however their exact numbers are not known. It is worth reminding that the foreign forces backed by their puppets entered the district a few days earlier during which period 13 tanks have been destroyed in landmines. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill 2 puppets in armed attack

KANDAHAR, Jan. 05 – In Zangawat area, Panjwaee district, at least 2 civil order police were killed and several others wounded on Wednesday afternoon when their patrol came under an armed attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank obliterated in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Jan. 05 – An American invaders tank was obliterated by an anti-tank mine at noon time today in Nad Ali's Bari Gul Bazaar area, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank blown apart by landmine in Nawa district

HELMAND, Jan. 05 – A US invaders tank was blown apart by a landmine at around 05:00 pm yesterday, killing and wounding all inside in Khusrabad area's Kakarhano village, Nawa district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF invaders tank destroyed in IED attack

FARAH, Jan. 05 – An IED planted by Mujahideen in Bakwa district's Mullah Khano area hit and destroyed an ISAF invaders tank, killing and wounding all inside at around 03:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast in Khost kills 3 cowardly minions

KHOST, Jan. 05 – Three puppets were reported dead and wounded in a blast occurred on Thursday while a foot patrol the enemy encountered the explosion in the capita of Kunar province. The powerful IED blast left two puppets and one injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in eastern Khost attacked

KHOST, Jan. 05 – Musa Khel district of Khost came under attack on Wednesday. At least 6 mortar rounds struck the district building, whereas the extent of the dead is not apparent yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Ali Shir district in Khost comes under attack

KHOST, Jan. 05 – The district of Alishir said to have been attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate yesterday night at about 8:00 pm local time. A Mujahideen official said Thursday that the district building was taken under target for about half an hour using heavy and light arms fire, resulting in serous losses to the enemy, adding that shortly afterwards the ambulance helicopter landed in the area to airlift the dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 05 – At least three policemen of the puppets were killed in a roadside bomb attack Thursday as it set off near their foot patrol in the center of Ghani Khel district, Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' PRT base struck with missiles

GHAZNI, Jan. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Thursday attacked the PRT base of the US invaders in Gilan district, Ghazni province. At least four missiles shot off by Mujahideen hit base damaging a part of it as well as causing the American cowards fatal losses. There are, however, no reports on the specific figures of the death toll. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack PRT base in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Jan. 05 – Later on Thursday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked the PRT base of the American invaders in Andar district of Ghazni province with missiles. Several missiles hit the base, likely to have caused the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders' base comes under missiles fire in northern Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Jan. 05 – At least five missiles fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate hit the NATO invaders base in Markazi Baghlan district of Baghlan province on Thursday. No losses of life and injury have, however, been determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen eliminate 3 fuel tanker of invaders

BAGHLAN, Jan. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in a clash resulted from an attack on the military-secured fuel convoy of the invaders, destroyed three oil tankers besides inflicting fatal losses on the security guards escorting the convoy, a report said, but gave no specific figures on the deaths and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Remote-controlled bomb killed 4 puppets in northern Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Jan. 05 – Some four puppets were killed in blast bomb detonated remote-controlled device in Poli Khomri district of Baghlan province on Thursday. The bomb was set off by Mujahideen targeting the puppets who were trying to neutralize it Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tank of Italian invaders blown apart in Herat

HERAT, Jan. 05 – A tank of Italian forces was blown apart by an IED at 06:30 pm local time, killing and wounding all invaders onboard in Qala Mirza area of Shindand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet police officer killed, another wounded

URUZGAN, Jan. 05 – Mujahideen seized the rifle and equipment of a puppet police officer after shooting him dead while another one was fatally wounded when their patrol motorbike was ambushed in Tor Nasir area near Dahrawod district bazaar late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6-01-2012

US invaders military base comes under attack

KUNAR, Jan. 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday morning attacked the US terrorists army base, At least 8 mortar rounds hit the, the report said without giving details on the casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed in Khost, several injured

KHOST, Jan. 06 – Two of the puppets were killed and several more got wounded in roadside bomb in Sheikh Amir district of Khost province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack US logistic terminal burns 4 supply trucks, destroys several

KHOST, Jan. 06 - Mujahideen officials said Friday that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a remote-controlled bomb attack on the US invaders' logistic terminal and blasted a part of the US invaders depot in the capital of Khost province, destroying and burning down several trucks loaded with US supplies later on Thursday. The report adds that Friday's attack set four large trucks filled with US invaders supplies on fire and damaged a number of the other trucks, while scores of the guards were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in bomb blast

KHOST, Jan. 06 – At least four policemen of the hirelings were killed and in a roadside bomb attack in Domando district, Khost province on Friday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders army base attacked in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 06 – An early morning attack Friday damaged the US invaders' military base in Ghani Khel, Nangarhar province to a great extent, killing and wounding a number of the US invaders, the report indicates without giving specific figures on the American troops' death toll. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion eliminates puppet vehicle in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 06 – A number of the puppets were killed and wounded in a roadside bomb attack on Friday targeting the enemy's vehicle in Bati Kot district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Rocket attack on U.S. base in Ghazni Khel

NANGARHAR, Jan. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at base of invaders in Ghazni Khel at morning, two rockets hits objects of base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5 NATO cowards killed, tank destroyed in Mujahideen attack

LOGAR, Jan. 06 – Some five NATO invading troops were reportedly been killed last night in a bomb attack in the middle of night at about 2:00 a.m. local time, a Mujahideen official said on Friday, adding that the incident occurred in Charkh district, of the province where the enemy tank ran over a Mujahideen planted mine blowing the armored tank to pieces. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

French invaders shot dead in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 06 – A French invader was sniped and killed with long range rifle by in Tagab district of Kapisa on Friday, a report sates from Tagab district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

French invaders base comes under attack in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 06 – A number of the invading troops of French army were reported dead and wounded during an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on the French invaders' base in Tagab, Kapisa on Friday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppet policemen killed in Dehrawud

URUZGAN, Jan. 06 - At four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up motorcycle of enemy in Dehrawud and killed two policemen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Six puppet policemen killed and wounded in Charcheno

URUZGAN, Jan. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Charcheno at sixth hour of the afternoon and 6 policemen were killed and wounded. Wrecked car still remain at scene of blast. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)





Attack on enemy headquarters in Pashtun Zargun

HERAT, Jan. 06 - At last night Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of enemy in Pashtun Zargun. Building of headquarters was damaged, two soldiers were killed and three were wounded. Also Mujahideen targeted network communication tower near headquarters. Mujahid was injured during firefight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

American tank destroyed near Kandahar airbase

KANDAHAR, Jan. 06 - 3 American invaders perished in a powerful bomb blast at 01:00 pm yesterday which blew their tank to pieces in Qalmitere area near Kandahar airbase. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on U.S. base in Zhari

KANDAHAR, Jan. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked base for U.S. invaders in Pashmul, Zhari. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on U.S. base in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Jan. 06 - Yesterday afternoon, U.S. invaders destroyed trees near their base and were attacked by Mujahideen in Zanjawat, Panjwai. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on post of puppet police in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Jan. 06 - Yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of puppet police in Zanjawat, Panjwai. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Clashes with enemy in Girishk

HELMAND, Jan. 06 - At eleventh hour of the afternoon yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in area of Hyderabad, Girishk. Firefight lasted two hours. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with U.S. invaders in Girishk

HELMAND, Jan. 06 - Severe clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and American invaders in Kakrano, Hyderabad, Girishk, when invaders came out of their military base. Clashes continued about an hour. Mujahid was martyred and another was wounded during clashes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Violent clashes with U.S. invaders in Girishk

HELMAND, Jan. 06 - Violent clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and U.S. invaders in region of Malgir, Girishk, when Mujahideen attacked foot patrol of the enemy and continued even now. Also U.S. base was attacked by Mujahideen at last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Winter operation, 2011





American invader (Sgt) killed 25 December in Kunar, 6 January 2012



Wounded enemy soldier, Balkh, 6 January 2012

7-01-2012

Clash raging in Nad Ali district

HELMAND, Jan. 07 – Reports from Nad Ali district say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate engaged US invaders in Nari Manda area at around 02:00 pm local time, triggering a deadly clash which is still ongoing at the moment. The heavy fighting broke out after Mujahideen had forced ANA and local police out from the same area, according to officials who said that the firefight had lasted 3 hours after erupting at 11:00 am today, causing the enemy deadly casualties and losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA tank destroyed by IED

HELMAND, Jan. 07 – Some 5 puppet ANA troops were killed and wounded on Thursday night when an IED hit and destroyed their tank near Washir district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppet police perish in mine blast

HELMAND, Jan. 07 – Some 3 puppet police perished in a mine blast in Nad Ali's Loe Bagh area when it detonated on their foot patrol at around 09:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Battle in Gerishk still ongoing

HELMAND, Jan. 07 – Officials reporting from Gerishk district say that the fighting which was triggered yesterday morning when Mujahideen attacked those US invaders who landed by helicopters to carry out an operation in Da Adam Khan area is still ongoing today (late afternoon time). It is said that the enemy has suffered heavy casualties from the heavy and light weapons used in the battle, which has also left 2 civilians and 3 Mujahideen injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb in Nad Ali rips through US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 07 – A US tank on its way traveling from a check post to another late yesterday afternoon in Shawal area of Nad Ali district was destroyed when a roadside bomb ripped through it, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet police officer shot dead

HELMAND, Jan. 07 – A puppet police officer standing guard in front of his outpost in Sangin's Chini Manda area was shot dead by a sniper at 11:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed in Sangin fighting

HELMAND, Jan. 07 – At least 4 hireling troops were killed and several others wounded in Sangin's Bargazo Kala area during a clash with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate which broke out at 10:00 am yesterday and lasted till 02:00 pm, officials said adding that 2 Mujahideen were also injured in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank destroyed, base attacked in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Jan. 07 – At 01:00 pm yesterday in Nari Manda area, Nad Ali district, a US tank was blown apart by an IED, killing and wounding all invaders inside meanwhile a US base near the district center also came under heavy arms fire, causing the enemy more heavy casualties and losses on Thursday night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling troops suffered heavy casualties in firefight

HELMAND, Jan. 07 – Puppet hireling troops suffered heavy casualties this morning during a 1 hour firefight with Mujahideen which took place in Nahr Sirah's Paen Kili area. It is said that a Mujahid was also injured in the clash. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast in Wardag kills 4 NATO invaders

WARDAG, Jan. 07 – Later on Saturday, a roadside bomb planted by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate tore through the enemy tank in Chaghto district of the province destroying the tank and killing four invading in it. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 US invaders killed as their tank targeted in IED attack

KHOST, Jan. 07 – At least five US invaders were reported dead as their tank got hit and destroyed in landmine blast in Sheikh Amir district of Khost on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police officer shot dead in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 07 – Mujahideen shot dead a puppet police officer at 11:00 am today in 2nd Nihah area of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 more US tanks left wrecked in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 07 – Reports from Maiwand district of Kandahar say that 2 more US tanks were blown apart by landmines late Thursday afternoon time, killing and wounding all inside in Garmawok area. It should be reminded that the invaders tanks, which arrived to the district to carry out an operation a week ago have been stuck in the area and are surrounded by landmines from which 15 tanks have so far been destroyed in IED attacks. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sixteenth US tank destroyed in Maiwand district

KANDAHAR, Jan. 07 – Officials from Maiwand district say that sixteenth US tank has been destroyed by a landmine in Garmawok area. The blast which blew apart the tank, killing and wounding all inside took place at 03:00 pm yesterday. It should be mentioned that this tank is part the convoy which entered the district about a week ago to carry out an operation but has driven into a Mujahideen trap where it is besieged and surrounded by landmines and every time it moves in an attempt to leave the area, it becomes a target of an IED. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine blows apart US tank

KANDAHAR, Jan. 07 – A US tank was blown apart in Shahwalikot's Arab village by a landmine, instantly killing all invaders onboard at 09:00 am yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

High ranking local police commander killed in Shindand

HERAT, Jan. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew to pieces the vehicle of a high ranking local police commander (Toryalai) using an IED in Shindand district's Zir Koh area yesterday afternoon at 01:00 pm, killing the intended target as well as 4 of his body guards. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED in Faryab tears apart ANA tank

FARYAB, Jan. 07 – At around 09:30 am local time, 5 ANA puppets were killed and wounded when their tank got torn apart by an IED in Arab bazaar of Khwaja Namusa district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank obliterated in northern Faryab province, 5 killed

FARYAB, Jan. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in northern Faryab province's Dawlatabad district obliterated an ISAF tank using a roadside bomb at 09:00 am today, killing and wounding all 5 invaders onboard as the enemy patrol was passing near number Yak check post, located in Sheikhan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank and 4 Italian invaders eliminated in bomb blast

BADGHIS, Jan. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate near Marghab district center of Badghis province killed 4 Italian invaders at around 03:00 pm yesterday by obliterating their tank using an improvised explosives device. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed in Samangan

SAMANGAN, Jan. 06 – At least five policemen of the puppets were killed Friday when their vehicle ran over landmine in Tashqurghan district of Samangan province, a Mujahideen official said on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Evacuation of wounded invaders from Afghanistan, [2012]

Spy agent killed in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Jan. 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed an agent NDS, heading an army post and used to be an active spy for US invaders in the capital of Paktika province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders base struck with missiles

KUNAR, Jan. 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Saturday attacked the US invaders' base invaders in Narang, Kunar province with missiles and mortars. At least 12 rounds are said to have struck the base inflicting fatal losses on the American invaders besides damaging part of the base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-01-2012

Cowardly invaders flee from Gerishk after 2 days of fighting

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – Mujahideen officials from Gerishk district say that the cowardly US invaders, who were engaged after landing by helicopters in Da Adam Khan area, prompting a deadly 2 day battle fled last night after taking on heavy casualties however their exact numbers are not known. It is said that the tanks which arrived at the area for reinforcement, sparking further clashes also left last night, according to officials and witnesses who added that 3 civilians and 5 Mujahideen were also injured in the battle in which heavy weapons were used. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fighting in Nawzad district comes to end

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – Heavy clashes broke out this morning in Guraz area of Nawzad district when Mujahideen attacked those US invaders which landed in the area to carry out an operation. The fighting ended in the later afternoon time when the cowardly enemy troops fled the area after taking on heavy casualties however their numbers are not known. A Mujahid was also injured in the clash, according to officials. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Police check post attacked, mortar recovered

URUZGAN, Jan. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate recovered a mortar last night from Jan Muhammad Khan check post, located in Terenkot city after the cowardly puppets abandoned their positions during an armed attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 US-led invaders killed, 7 hurt in Kunar battle

KUNAR, Jan. 07 – At least four invading troops were killed and 7 more got hurt in fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Surkani district of Kunar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders made to vacate major army base in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 07 – The US invaders abandoned one of their major base of the strategic importance today. According to the reports, the base located inn Khas Kunar district of the province have been under constant attacks by Mujahideen making the US invaders to flee the area, however, the left some puppets behind who are believed to follow as soon as possible. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Nad Ali fighting still ongoing

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – The fighting which broke out yesterday afternoon between Mujahideen and joint US-Afghan troops is still raging on today, causing the enemy heavy casualties while 2 Mujahideen have also been injured so far. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 ANA puppets shot dead by sniper

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – A Mujahid sniper shot dead 2 ANA puppets yesterday while standing guard in front of their outpost in Sangin's Peich area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – All invaders onboard their tank were killed and wounded when a roadside bomb ripped through it at 11:00 am yesterday in Sangin's Amanullah Karez area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders engaged during raid

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Baghran district engaged US invaders this morning at around 08:00 am when they landed in Dara Bazaar to carry out an operation, forcing the enemy to flee the area by helicopters after which they settled in the plains of a nearby mountain. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank obliterated by IED in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – A US tank was obliterated by an IED, killing and wounding all 5 invaders inside at noon time today on the road between Shawal and Nari Manda areas, Nad Ali district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed and wounded in ambush

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – An American invader was killed and another 2 wounded at 10:00 am this morning when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol which ventured out of its check post in Khan-e-Sheen district's Taghar area. It is said that a Mujahid was also injured in the firefight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Remote-controlled mine tears apart US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – Mujahideen tore apart a US tank in Musa Kala's Karez Ghulam area using a remote-controlled mine at 09:00 am today, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank blown apart by anti-tank mine

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – A US patrol tank was blown apart by an anti-tank mine at 12:00 pm yesterday, killing and wounding all invaders onboard in Garma Karez area of Nawzad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blasts kill 4 ANA puppets

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – At least 4 ANA puppets were killed in Sangchali village of Gerishk district when a bomb detonated on their foot patrol at noon time yesterday and the other at dusk time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed while defusing mine

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – 2 puppet police perished earlier today at 09:00 am when a mine which they were trying to defuse detonated on them in Alizo Karez area of Nawzad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed as mine leaves vehicle wrecked

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – A vehicle of hireling troops was left wrecked in a bomb blast at noon time today in Bari area located near Gerishk district center, killing all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 puppets killed, arms seized

URUZGAN, Jan. 08 – Mujahideen in Terenkot city shot dead 6 hireling troops last night in an ambush when the puppets left their base to try and arrest an individual. Their weapons and equipment were also seized in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post attacked by Mujahideen

URUZGAN, Jan. 08 – A police check post located in Char Chino's Tagab area came under an armed attack at 11:00 pm last night, causing the enemy deadly casualties as well as heavy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US forces hit more landmines in Maiwand, 2 tanks destroyed

KANDAHAR, Jan. 08 – Reports from Maiwand district say that 2 more US tanks were destroyed by landmines late yesterday afternoon in Zobar area, killing and wounding all 8 invaders onboard. This is the eighteenth tank from the convoy stuck in the district which has been eliminated in the past few days (about one week time). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US base comes under heavy arms fire

KANDAHAR, Jan. 08 – Several cannon rounds slammed into a US base yesterday, causing the enemy deadly casualties and losses during a heavy arms attack by Mujahideen in Zhiri district's Sanghisar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander and 4 police killed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed a border police commander Noor Ali (a also close associate of Kandahar police chief Razziq) last night at 10:00 pm along with 2 of his body guards using an IED in Kabul Darwaza area of Kandahar city. 2 more police were killed a few moments later when another IED was detonated on the Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits vehicle, 6 hireling troops killed

KANDAHAR, Jan. 08 – Some 6 hireling troops were killed yesterday at 07:00 pm when Mujahideen blew apart their vehicle in Zhiri's Nada area using a remote-controlled mine. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen carry out attack on police check post

KANDAHAR, Jan. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a 1 hour armed attack on a police check post, located in Zhiri's Sanzari area after hurling hand grenades inside it earlier today, causing the enemy deadly casualties but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US base comes under armed attack

KANDAHAR, Jan. 08 – US invaders suffered heavy casualties in Kala Shamir's Shilghami Manda area, Maiwand when their base came under a 1 hour armed attack at 11:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Another US tank eliminated in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 08 – A US tank was destroyed by an IED at 12:00 pm today, killing and wounding all invaders onboard in Kala Shamir's Jogrom area, Maiwand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 local police killed in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, Jan. 08 – Mujahideen killed 3 puppet police during an ambush on their patrol in Nada area at 10:00 am today before seizing their weapons and equipment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Guard of police HQ killed

NIMROZ, Jan. 08 – The guard at the police headquarters of Nimroz province was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen at 07:00 pm last night in Delaram district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle destroyed in Delaram

NIMROZ, Jan. 08 – A police vehicle travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway was destroyed by a roadside bomb near Delaram district bazaar at noon time yesterday, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NDS agent gunned down by Mujahideen

HERAT, Jan. 08 – An NDS officer was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen in Shidai bazaar of Injeel district at 10:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen fight puppets in Juzjan; several killed

JUZJAN, Jan. 08 – A violent fighting was reported in northern Juzjan province. The fighting occurred on Sunday at about 11:00 am and went on till 5:00 pm local time in which scores of the puppets were killed and wounded. The exact number of the casualties is, however, not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8 US invaders killed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 08 – As many as 8 US invaders were killed and a dozen more got severely injured today in a deadly blast in eastern Nangarhar province, a Mujahideen official said on Sunday. The explosion occurred in Bati Kot district when the US combat patrol encountered a roadside bomb that killed some 6 American terrorists traveling in the tank. Witnesses say two US troops of a group of the combat patrol walking head of the tank were killed with several more were hurt in the powerful blast. The dead and wounded were evacuated from the explosion site shortly after the blast, while the wreckage of the tank was lying in the site. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on enemy post leaves two puppets dead

NANGARHAR, Jan. 08 – At least two puppets were killed and another got hurt in a surprise attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out on the puppets' outpost in Khogaini district, Nangarhar province yesterday night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast in Nangarhar hits invaders tank; two killed

NANGARHAR, Jan. 08 – On Sunday, a planted roadside bomb set off destroying invaders' tank along Torkham-Jalalabad highway in Bati Kot, Nangarhar province, killing two US-led invading troops. according to a report from Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 08 – At least two policemen of the stooge regime got killed and several more got wounded in bomb explosion that occurred in Khost province's Sheikh Amir district on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 08 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an ambush attack, killed and wounded more than four puppets in Manugi district, Kunar province on Sunday, however, the US invaders bombed the area heavily but no seems remained hurt. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Georgian invader (Cpl, Cpl) killed 31 December and 7 January in Helmand



American invaders (Army Staff Sgt, Army Spc, Army Spc, Army Spc) killed 6 January in Kandahar, 8 January 2011

9-01-2012

3 American invaders killed in hand grenade attack

LOGAR, Jan. 09 – A Mujahid threw a hand grenade bomb at the US invaders doing foot patrol in Charkh district of Logar province today, a Mujahideen official said on Monday, further saying that some three US invaders were killed and wounded in the bomb attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

ISAF tank obliterated in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Jan. 09 – On later Sunday afternoon time, an ISAF invaders tank was obliterated by a landmine in Khwaja Namusa district's Ghra Tapi area, killing 2 invaders onboard and leaving another 3 severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Scores of invaders killed in clash

GHAZNI, Jan. 09 – Monday's fighting that broke out in Muqur district, Ghazni province resulted from an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate aimed the enemy's combat patrol lasted about an hour killing and wounding a dozen of the US-led invaders, a report sated from the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' patrol attacked in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Jan.09 – A number of the puppets were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed a group of puppets while on foot patrol near the city of Ghazni, the capita of the province of the same name today, the report said with mention the precise number the minions killed in the clash. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' patrol attacked in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Jan.09 – A number of the puppets were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed a group of puppets while on foot patrol near the city of Ghazni, the capita of the province of the same name today, the report said with mention the precise number the minions killed in the clash. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on invaders base kills 1 American coward, hurts several

KUNAR, Jan. 09 – A report from Kunar province says Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a major base of the US invaders in Narang district of Kunar province on Monday. One American invader got killed and half dozen more got wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



American terrorist killed, another wounded in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – An American invader was shot dead and another wounded during an armed attack on their patrol yesterday afternoon in Pa-en Killi of Nahr Siraj district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Dand blast takes out US tank

KANDAHAR, Jan. 09 – All US invaders onboard their tank perished when Mujahideen obliterated it using a powerful remote-controlled IED near Khanjakak hill of Dand district at 09:00 am local time. It is said that the invaders puppet translator (Torylai, the son of Habibullah Khan and a resident Dand district's Sof village) was also killed in the bomb blast. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

U.S. tank blow up in Maiwand

KANDHAR, Jan. 09 - Yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of American invaders in Zobar, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Cowardly enemy flee from Nad Ali, tank destroyed

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – US invaders and their puppets fled from Nari Manda area of Nad Ali district yesterday at 06:00 pm last night after taking on deadly casualties in the 2 days of clashes with Mujahideen. It is said that a US tank was also blown apart by a landmine as the enemy troops were retreating from the battle scene, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed and wounded in Gerishk

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – An ambush by Mujahideen in Gerishk's Kanjak area this morning at 11:00 am on a US patrol left an invader dead and another 2 wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place near Lashkargah, invader killed

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – An American invader was killed and another severely wounded during a clash which broke out today when Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol in Sarak Awal area, located near Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders ambush local police, kill 5

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – There are reports coming from Musa Kala's Musalmani area which state that that 5 local police were killed today at around noon time when US invaders ambushed and destroyed their vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight in Musa Kala kills and wounds 6 invaders

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – 2 mines detonated on the patrol of US-Afghan enemy patrol during a firefight which was triggered when Mujahideen ambushed them at 11:00 am today in Miyanji area of Musa Kala district, leaving 3 invaders dead and another 3 wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank in Sangin

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – A US tank was torn apart by a roadside bomb, killing and wounding all inside in Sangin's Zard Raige Karez area at around 07:00 pm last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast blown apart US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – At around 05:00 pm on Sunday, a landmine in Diwalak area of Khan-e-Sheen district blew apart a US tank, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank destroyed in IED attack

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – An IED attack on a US patrol yesterday afternoon destroyed a US tank, killing and wounding all 5 invaders onboard in Maiwand district's Zobar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy patrol comes under armed attack

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – Joint US-Afghan enemy troops suffered heavy casualties in Musa Kala's Miyanjoe area when their patrol came under an armed Mujahideen attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Anti-tank mine leaves US tank wrecked

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – In Shor Shorak area, Nawa district, a US tank was blown apart by an anti-tank mine at 05:30 pm, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bagran fighting comes to an end, woman and child martyred

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – US terrorists fled last night at 07:00 pm from Baghran district center after suffering heavy casualties during a battle with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate which broke out yesterday morning when the enemy troops landed in the area to carry out an operation, according to officials. It is said that 4 civilians were also martyred by the American terrorists during the clash which includes an innocent woman and a child. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Medevacuation of puppet soldiers, Helmand, 9 January 2012



*American invader (Pfc) wounded 15 June 2011
in Kandahar, 9 January 2012*

*Evacuation wounded invaders, Bagram,
10 January 2012*





Critically wounded invaders, Bagram, 10 January 2012

10-01-2012

Scores of puppets killed in martyr operation; heavy fighting ongoing

PAKTIKA, Jan. 10 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, armed with explosive vests and heavy and small arms, stormed the department of telecommunication in the capital of Paktika province on Wednesday morning. After taking positions in the strategic points within the facility, began targeting the intelligence department, governor house and other government buildings. Mujahideen fired several missiles and rockets at the targets in which a ranger vehicle packed with puppets got shot and destroyed killing and wounding all the enemy soldiers in the vehicle, while two vehicles of the intelligence came under target and destroyed during the fighting, the report said, adding that several government building including the governor house were badly damaged and a large number of the puppet soldiers officers and officials were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Battle ended in Sharan

PAKTIKA, Jan. 10 – At morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate to launch series of operations against Office of the Governor, Headquarters of NDS and U.S PRT base and several other government buildings in Sharan city. Successful operations carried out by three of heroes began at seven o'clock of the morning and lasted until seven o'clock of the evening. First Mujahideen seized headquarters of enemy, and after little resistance of guards, Mujahideen began at once opened heavy fire at buildings governor's office and PRT. Mujahideen fully captured buildings of NDS and Governors's Office and killed 13 spy agents inside. Among dead also officer Idris. Mujahideen seized large number of weapons and military equipment and used it for attack. During operation, which lasted approximately 12 hours, many puppet policemen and NDS agents were killed and wounded. According to witnesses, enemy brought about 80 coffins for dead enemy soldiers to scene of attack. Also Mujahideen heavy damaged all buildings, and destroyed several cars were parked inside. This successful operation was completed after martyrdom of all Mujahideen. From Allah we come and to Him we return. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Wata Pur.

KUNAR, Jan. 10 – Severe clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet army in Wata Pur at eleventh hour of the afternoon, after attack on foot patrol of enemy. During clashes three soldiers were killed and two were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

14 puppet soldiers killed and wounded during rocket attack

KUNAR, Jan. 10 – Mujahideen fired 4 rockets at base of puppet army near Asadabad at one o'clock of the afternoon, two soldiers were killed and 12 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of enemy destroyed near center of Khost province

KHOST, Jan. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of American patrol in Khost at noon, 5 invaders were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mortar attack on center of Musa Khel

KHOST, Jan. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired mortar shells at center of Musa Khel district at ten o'clock of the afternoon during meeting of puppets. six shells damaged center, but there is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Shaikh Omar

KHOST, Jan. 10 – Mujahideen attacked center of Shaikh Omar district at ninth hour of the evening yesterday. Building of center was damaged, but there is not accurate information about enemy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 killed, 4 hurt as puppets vehicle targeted in IED attack

NANGARHAR Jan. 10 – At least two puppets were killed and four more got hurt in an roadside bomb attack that blew apart the enemy's vehicle today in Ghani Khel district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tank of invaders blew up in Mohmand Dara
NANGARHAR, Jan. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Mohmand Dara at ten o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Wounded puppet soldier, [10 January 2012]

US attacked repelled by Mujahideen

KANDAHAR, Jan. 10 – Cowardly US invaders fled from Sanghisar area of Zhiri district after their foot soldiers suffered heavy casualties when Mujahideen ambushed them as they tried to mount an offensive early this morning. Officials from the scene add that the enemy took on heavy casualties in the counter-attack, leaving behind multiple rifle magazines and other military equipment which were later recovered. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NATO logistical convoy ambushed, 2 killed

KANDAHAR, Jan. 10 – 2 security personnel escorting a NATO logistical convoy were shot dead during an ambush on the enemy convoy yesterday afternoon in Sanzari area of Zhiri district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American base comes under armed attack

KANDAHAR, Jan. 10 – A US base in Panjwaee's Mooshan area came under heavy arms attack yesterday afternoon however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Another tank eliminated in Maiwand district

KANDAHAR, Jan. 10 – Reports from Maiwand district say that another US tank was blown apart by Mujahideen using a remote-controlled mine late yesterday afternoon in Garmavok's Karezak Karez area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. It should be reminded that eighteen other tanks of US invaders have also been eliminated in the same district in the past week. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Facilitator of puppet local police killed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot dead Mir Abdul Wadood, a resident of Panjwaee district's Zangawat area and an ardent supporter and facilitator of puppet local police forces at 09:00 am today in Kandahar city 9th Naiha area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Jan. 10 – Officials from Nahr Siraj region of Gerishk district say that heavy fighting has been taking place since 10:00 am this morning between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and joint enemy troops near Popalzo village. The number of enemy casualties caused is not known while more details will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed and wounded in clash with Mujahideen

HELMAND, Jan. 10 – An ISAF invader was killed and at least 2 others wounded during a 3 hour firefight with Mujahideen which was triggered after an attack on the joint enemy patrol between Musalmani and Miyanji areas, Musa Kala district. It is said that a Mujahid was also slightly hurt in the deadly clash. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank torn apart by roadside bomb

HELMAND, Jan. 10 – A tank of American invaders in Khan-e-Sheen's Bagat area was torn apart by a roadside bomb at 12:00 pm today, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack kills and wounds 3 invaders

HELMAND, Jan. 10 – An ISAF invader was killed and 2 others fatally wounded Monday at 01:00 pm when an IED detonated on their foot patrol in Nawzad's Jazi Karez area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank blown apart in Musa Kala

HELMAND, Jan. 10 – A US invaders tank was blown apart by an IED in Musa Kala's Shaban area, killing and wounding all inside at around 05:00 pm on Monday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast takes out US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 10 – A US patrol passing through the desert of Nari Manda area, Nad Alid district was struck and destroyed by a landmine, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post comes under attack

URUZGAN, Jan. 10 – Puppet police forces suffered deadly casualties at 11:00 pm last night when their check post, located in Khod area of Char Chino district came under an armed attack. It is said that a Mujahid was also lightly injured in the operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Violent clashes in Tirin Kot

URUZGAN, Jan. 10 – violent clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and invaders in center of Tirin Kot city and continue until now. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 American invaders killed in clash

LOGAR, Jan. 10 – A report indicates Tuesday that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought the US invaders in Kharwar, Logar province later on Monday that resulted in killing and wounding some four invading American terrorists Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Evacuation of military post in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, Jan. 10 – Invaders were evacuated from major military post in Baraki Barak at yesterday afternoon. Mujahideen fully burned post. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Supply truck destroyed in Charkh

LOGAR, Jan. 10 – Supply truck was destroyed by landmine planted by Mujahideen in Charkh mandate at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack patrol of puppet army in Ghazni

GHANZI, Jan. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed patrol of puppet army in Muqr. Firefight lasted three hours, but there is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mortar attack on PRT center of enemy in Gilan

GHANZI, Jan. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired five mortar shells at base of PRT in Gilan at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 agents of NDS killed in Kabul city

KABUL, Jan. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked car of NDS and killed 4 agents in Kabul city at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Six invaders killed and wounded in Alingar

LAGHMAN, Jan. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up an U.S. armored vehicle and killed and wounded 6 invaders in Alingar at five hour of the afternoon. Enemy soldiers searched houses in area at last three days. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

15 Afghan-NATO cowardly troops killed in fighting

BALKH, Jan. 10 – As many as 10 NATO invaders and 5 of their puppets were killed in an 18-long fighting continuing from last night in Chahar Kant district of Balkh province, a Mujahideen official said on Tuesday. The fighting broke out at about 3:00 a.m. last night and went on till the afternoon hours of the day following an offensive by joint enemy in which several dozens of the enemy soldiers were fatally wounded, while 18 Afghan-NATO cowards were taken out. Some 9 Mujahideen combatants are reported to have become martyrs in the enemy airstrikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack enemy security check post

FARYAB, Jan. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in northern Faryab province's Qisar district carried out a half an hour attack on the security check post of hireling troops, located in Khwaja Kandi area at 03:00 pm yesterday, causing the enemy heavy casualties while 1 Mujahid was also injured by enemy fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Car of puppet police blew up in Sang-e-Atish

BADGHIS, Jan. 10 – At ten o'clock of the morning, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in their Sang-e-Atish, five soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Commander, 2 minions killed in EID attack

KUNDUZ, Jan. 10 – In the province's Dasht-e-Archi district, Habeebullah Yargha, puppet commander and two of their soldiers were killed in a landmine blast tearing through their foot patrol in a village of this district on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local police chief poisoned by his enemies in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Jan. 10 - Local police chief was poisoned by his enemies in Baghlan district yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

ANA commander wounded in Chora district

URUZGAN, Jan. 10 – A puppet ANA commander (Pozi) was wounded during a 1 hour firefight with Mujahideen triggered when the enemy troops attempted to carry out an operation in Chora district's Bargazo area at around 06:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Explosion destroyed army car in Baqwa

FARAH, Jan. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Baqwa. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Explosion destroyed police car in Dilaram

NIMROZ, Jan. 10 - At eleventh hour of the afternoon Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police and killed 3 soldiers near market in Dilaram. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



American invader (Pfc) killed 8 January in Zabul, 10 January 2012

11-01-2012

Several police killed, provincial police chief wounded in martyr attack

KANDAHAR, Jan. 11 - Officials from Kandahar city say that a martyr attack was carried out by a hero of Islamic Emirate (Nooorullah, a resident of the same province) inside the police headquarters. As per detail, the lone Mujahideen who had worn a police uniform over an explosives vest detonated it at the door of the provincial police chief at around 12:30 pm today. It is said that the dozens of puppet police were killed and wounded in the powerful blast which also fatally wounded the infamous provincial police chief (General Abdul Razziq). Reports say that the intended target (Abdul Razziq) was flown to Kandahar airbase for medical treatment by helicopter whereas the building and surrounding vehicles were severely damaged besides tens of other puppet police killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles slam into Kandahar airbase

KANDAHAR, Jan. 11 - US invaders suffered heavy losses last night at 09:00 pm when 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen slammed into Kandahar airbase. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 US tanks blown apart near Maiwand district center

KANDAHAR, Jan. 11 - Mujahideen officials from Maiwand district say that 2 more US tanks were obliterated by landmines yesterday afternoon in Galanchi and Zobar areas located near the district center, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly US invaders flee after deadly firefight

KANDAHAR, Jan. 11 - Cowardly US invaders fled from Raz Muhammad Khan village of Pashmool area, Zhiri district, after taking on heavy casualties during a 4 hour clash with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday afternoon. Officials said that the clash erupted when the enemy troops who wanted to carry out an operation came under direct fire, adding that 3 Mujahideen were also injured in the firefight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Car of enemy blew up in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Jan. 11 - Yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of puppet army near center of Panjwai district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tower of U.S. military base destroyed in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Jan. 11 - Yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked U.S. base in Zanjawat, Panjwai. Tower of base was destroyed by RPG. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with U.S. invaders in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Jan. 11 - clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and U.S. invaders in Zanjawat, Panjway yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 American invaders killed and wounded in Zhari

KANDAHAR, Jan. 11 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted U.S. invaders by two explosive devices near base in center of Zhari district and killed three, including interpreter, and wounded one invaders. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Attack on headquarters of puppet police, Kandahar, 11 january 2012



Attack on headquarters of puppet police, Kandahar, 11 January 2012

Sniper killed invaders in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 11 – Yesterday Mujahid of Islamic Emirate with sniper rifle killed invader near roof of military base in Shamir Qala, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet officer and soldier killed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 11 – Puppet officer and soldier were killed during two separate attacks of Mujahideen in Kandahar city yesterday. Reported y Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 Polish troops killed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Jan. 11 – A severe fighting was reported in eastern Ghazni province today. A Mujahideen official said Wednesday that the fighting broke out after Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate waylaid their combat patrol in Gilan district of this province at about 11:00 a.m. resulting in a violent gunfight in which four Polish invaders and one of their armored tanks got eliminate. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed, severe wounded as supply attacked

GHAZNI, Jan. 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in attack on invaders' military-secured supply convoy, killed some two escort security forces and wounded a number of them today in Gilan, Ghazni province, a Mujahideen official said on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 Polish invaders killed, 4 wounded in IED attack

GHAZNI, Jan. 11 – A roadside bomb attack in Gilan district of Ghazni province tore through one of the invaders' armored tanks on Wednesday killing 3 Polish invading troops and wounding a further 4 traveling in the tank. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 Polish invaders killed, 2 hurt in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Jan. 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate conducted a surprise attack on the military convoy of the Polish invaders in Gilan, Ghazni province in which 3 Polish cowardly troops were killed and 2 more got hurt on Wednesday. One of the enemy's armored tanks got shot and destroyed, while one Mujahid has become martyred in the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' base comes under attack

WARDAG, Jan. 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders' army base with missiles and mortars in the capital of Wardag province on Wednesday, killing and wounding a dozen of the invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8 puppets killed, 6 wounded in clashes; 2 enemy vehicles eliminated

WARDAG, Jan. 11– A report said Wednesday some 8 puppets of ANA and ANP were killed and 6 more got severely wounded, while two of their vehicle were shot and destroyed in rocket fire during a series of Mujahideen attacks through much of the day in Syedabad, Wardag province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets outpost comes under attack

WARDAG, Jan. 11 – A report says Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday attacked the puppets outpost in Syedabad, Wardag province causing the enemy severe losses. However, it is not clear how many have killed or wounded in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack in Logar kills 3 American cowards, hurts 3 more

LOGAR, Jan. 11 – In Logar province's Baraki Barak district, 3 American cowardly troops got killed and three more got wounded when their tank got district in IED bombing on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 invaders killed in Logar

LOGAR, Jan. 11 – Some three US-led invaders were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in Baraki Barak, Logar province, a report states, adding the fighting lasted an hour with causing Mujahideen any harm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahid snipe American cowardly soldier in eastern Laghman province

LAGHMAN, Jan. 11 – A US invader while walking on foot in Qala Najil area of Alishang, Laghman province got sniped and killed by Mujahid sniper with long range rifle on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 American invaders perish along with their dog

HELMAND, Jan. 11 – Some 2 American invaders perished along with their dog in Malgir's Char Kosa area, Gerishk district, when a powerful IED planted under a culvert detonated on their foot patrol at around 04:00 pm on Tuesday. It is said that the enemy and the limbs of their dog is still scattered around the scene. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US base in Gerishk comes under heavy arms attack

HELMAND, Jan. 11 – A US base lying near the main road of Hayderabad area, Gerishk district, came under heavy arms fire late yesterday afternoon at around 04:00 pm during which a number of rounds slammed inside the base, causing the enemy heavy losses, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

3 tanks destroyed by IEDs in Daisho district

HELMAND, Jan. 11 – 3 US tanks were blown apart by IEDs on Tuesday afternoon when the enemy military convoy passing through Pai Gul area near Daisho district center struck IEDs. It is said that all the enemy troops onboard the tanks were killed and wounded however the numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mortar attack on U.S. invaders in Girishk

HELMAND, Jan. 11 – At third hour of the afternoon, patrol of U.S. invaders was targeted by mortar shells in Girishk. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of puppet army in Musa Qala

HELMAND, Jan. 11 – At ten o'clock of the morning yesterday, Mujahideen ambushed foot patrol of puppet army in Musa Qala and killed two and wounded two soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Bomb blast kills police commander

URUZGAN, Jan. 11 – A puppet police commander Ghulam Nabi and his body guard perished along with their motorbike when a powerful IED detonated on them in Char Chino district's Garam Aab area late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American invader, puppet translator killed in Badghis

BADGHIS, Jan. 11 – An American invader along with his puppet translator were killed during a half an hour firefight with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at around 08:00 pm yesterday in Bogan area of Marghab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post comes under attack in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Jan. 11 – A puppet police officer was killed and another wounded last night when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on their check post in Khwaja Namusa district's Atta Khan Khwaja area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

11 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Qaisar

FARYAB, Jan. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of puppet army in Khwaja Kandi, Qaisar. Battles lasted three hours, 2 soldiers were killed and 9 were wounded. Mujahid was injured also. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppets outpost attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 11 – In the early morning hours of the day, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's outpost using heavy and small arms fire in Watapur, Kunar province today. But no losses of life and injury have been determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders sustain deadly losses in fighting

KUNAR, Jan. 11 – A dozen of the invaders got killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen resulted from an attack on the invaders foot patrol in Noorgal, Kunar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders combat patrol attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 11 – A heavy clash broke out following an ambush attack by Mujahideen aimed at the invader patrol in Kunar province on Wednesday. A number of the US-led invaders were reportedly killed and wounded in the firefight Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed, 4 wounded as enemy vehicle blown apart in bomb attack

NANGARHAR, Jan. 11 – At least three puppets were killed and four got severely hurt in a roadside bomb attack targeting their tank Achin district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday evening, a Mujahideen official said on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid





American invader (Tech sgt) killed 5 January in Helmand, 11 January 2012



American invader (Army Pfc) killed 10 January in Parwan, 12 January 2012



Killed invaders, USA, 12 January 2012



Kandahar, 12 January 2012

12-01-2012

Faryab airbase comes under missile attack

FARYAB, Jan. 12 – 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 03:00 pm local time slammed inside ISAF airbase located in Faryab provincial capital (Maimana city) however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 ISAF invaders killed, 2 wounded in Faryab

FARYAB, Jan. 12 – At least 3 ISAF cowardly invaders were killed and 2 others severely wounded at around 04:00 pm yesterday in Almar district's Khwaja Uthman area when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed their enemy patrol. It is said that the cowardly enemy later carried out a 1 hour bombardment in which 8 Mujahideen were martyred (may Allah grant them the highest ranks in Jannah). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF base in Faryab comes under mortar strikes

FARYAB, Jan. 12 – An airbase of ISAF invaders located in Khwaja Namusa district center came under a mortar attack by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate last night, causing the enemy heavy casualties and losses however its extent is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet shot dead in Balkh

BALKH, Jan. 12 – A soldier of the puppet was shot dead in Chamtal district, Balkh province today. According to the report, the target was sniped by a Mujahideen shooter while on foot in the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy tank destroyed in Badghis fighting

BADGHIS, Jan. 12 – Officials from Maqur district say that heavy fighting took place in Tambor area between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling troops during which an enemy tank was obliterated by an IED, killing 4 puppets onboard and wounding 4 others whereas a Mujahid was also martyred (may Allah accept him) and another injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Several killed, 2 enemy's vehicles destroyed in Mujahideen attack

WARDAG, Jan. 12 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked military-secured fuel convoy of the invaders in Syedabad, Wardag province on Thursday. Two enemy's vehicles a fuel truck and an army vehicle got destroyed, while a dozen of the security forces were reported to have taken injury in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppet soldiers killed in Chak

WARDAG, Jan. 12 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 6 mortar shells at enemy headquarters in center of Chak at four o'clock of the afternoon. Two soldiers were killed and car of enemy was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 invaders killed in clash

LOGAR, Jan. 12 – At least four puppets were killed and wounded in a half-hour long clash in with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred Charkh district of Logar province on Thursday. No Mujahideen harmed during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed, four hurt in blast

NANGARHAR, Jan. 11 – At least two puppets were killed and four more got hurt when their vehicle was targeted in roadside bomb attack in Bati Kot district of the province today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 minions killed, 3 hurt in Jalalabad city

NANGARHAR, Jan. 12 – A recent news from Jalalabad city reports that four police of the puppet regime were killed and three more got hurt in deadly blast that set off their vehicle in the heart of Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province this evening at about 7:00 p.m. local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast in Khost hits enemy tank, kills 3 invaders

KHOST, Jan. 12 – At least 3 US-led invaders were killed and two more got hurt Thursday in a bomb attack that targeted their tank in the capital of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US base struck mortars US base struck mortars

KUNAR, Jan. 12 – At least 6 mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen hit the US invaders army base in Kunar on Thursday but it is unclear how many have been killed or wounded in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

URGENT: Panjwae district governor (Fazluddin Agha) killed

KANDAHAR, Jan. 12 – Latest reports arriving from Kandahar province say that the current district governor of Panjwae district (Fazluddin Agha) has been killed in a powerful bomb attack. Reports say that at around 04:00 pm today, the mentioned governor's convoy was travelling from Panjwae district to Kandahar city when explosives packed into a Zaranj (rickshaw) struck them in Kobi area (near Panjwae Durahi), leaving the vehicle of the governor wrecked while 2 other vehicles were heavily damaged besides Fazluddin Agha, 2 of his sons (Salahuddin Agha and Jamal) and 8 of their bodyguards getting killed. Sayed Fazluddin Agha was a resident of Panjwae district's Nakhoni area who was appointed the district governor last year and prior this served as the district governor of Boldak for 3 years. The mentioned governor, on top of all the mentioned duties was also the head dozens of local police (militia). He was also considered a very close partner of US invaders who always tried to create rifts amongst Mujahideen and now faced his punishment after a long period of surveillance. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy fuel tanker burnt down

KANDAHAR, Jan. 12 – An enemy fuel tanker supplying a US base in Maiwand district's Jogrom area was burnt down by Mujahideen in an armed attack late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mines detonate on US foot patrol

KANDAHAR, Jan. 12 – US invaders suffered heavy casualties in Arghandab's Charbagh Godar area when 2 mines simultaneously detonated on their foot patrol last night at 11:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police commander and bodyguard shot dead

HELMAND, Jan. 12 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized the rifles and equipment of a puppet police commander (Abdul Wahid) and his bodyguard after shooting them dead in an ambush last night at 11:00 pm in Nawa district's Kharabo area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank blown apart in Nawzad

HELMAND, Jan. 12 – In Jari Karez area, Nawzad district, a US tank was blown apart by a landmine yesterday at around 11:00 am, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack leaves 2 enemy troops dead

HELMAND, Jan. 12 – 2 hireling troops were killed at noon time yesterday and 3 others fatally wounded in Nawzad's Diwalak area when an IED detonated on their foot patrol. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 enemy troops killed and wounded by landmine

HELMAND, Jan. 12 – A landmine blast on a joint enemy foot patrol in Babaji region's Spin Masjid area, Lashkargah, killed and wounded 4 enemy troops at 01:00 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 ANA puppets killed, 4 wounded in ambush

HELMAND, Jan. 12 – An ambush attack at 04:30 pm today on the foot patrol of ANA troops in Qasabano area near Musa Kala district left 3 puppets dead and 4 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack kills 2 hireling troops

NIMROZ, Jan. 12 – 2 puppet ANA troops were killed early today at around 09:00 am when an IED detonated on the foot patrol in Durahi area located near Delaram district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast in Delaram fatally wounds 3 ANA puppets

NIMROZ, Jan. 12 – At around 03:00 pm yesterday, a bomb planted by Mujahideen in front of a 2 story building in Delaram district bazaar severely wounded 3 ANA troops. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on convoy enemy in Dilaram

NIMROZ, Jan. 12 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders on Kandahar-Heart road in Dilaram state of Nimroz and targeted several vehicles, but there is not accurate information about enemy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

8 puppets killed as roadside bomb rips through vehicle

FARAH, Jan. 12 – A roadside bomb ripped through the land cruiser 4WD of hireling troops near Haji Habibullah Petrol Pump of Bakwa district at 01:00 pm today, instantly killing 8 puppets onboard and fatally wounding another 3. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 12 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, an encounter, and shot and destroyed one of the enemy's vehicles in Manugi district of Kunar province besides killing and wounding four puppets in Manugi district, Kunar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US cowardly base comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 12 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Thursday attacked the US invaders' military base with heavy and small arms in Watapur district of Kunar province, the report said, without giving the specific figures on the death and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13-01-2012

Border police officer shot dead in Boldak

KANDAHAR, Jan. 13 – A puppet border police officer was shot dead by Mujahideen in a guerilla attack at 10:00 am in Waish bazaar of Boldak district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Patrol vehicle ambushed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 13 – A vehicle of hireling troops patrolling in Kandahar city's Khwajak Baba area was ambushed by Mujahideen at 09:00 pm last night, leaving all the puppets onboard dead however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Logistical convoy waylaid, vehicle and 2 puppets eliminated

KANDAHAR, Jan. 13 – An enemy logistical and 2 other puppets were eliminated yesterday when Mujahideen waylaid a NATO logistical convoy in Mirkhor Durahi area of Maiwand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA vehicle left wrecked by landmine

KANDAHAR, Jan. 13 – A landmine hit and destroyed a vehicle of ANA puppets yesterday afternoon in Maiwand's Kala Shamir area, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy logistical vehicle burnt down

KANDAHAR, Jan. 13 – An ambush on later Thursday afternoon near Spanzo village of Zangawat area, Panwajee district left an enemy logistical vehicle wrecked and 2 puppets onboard dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place in Maiwand district

KANDAHAR, Jan. 13 – Joint US-Afghan cowardly troops suffered heavy casualties yesterday afternoon during a 1 hour clash with Mujahideen in Jogrom area of Maiwand district. It is said that a Mujahid was also injured in the firefight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine blows apart enemy vehicle, 3 killed

KANDAHAR, Jan. 13 – A vehicle of hireling troops was blown apart by a mine, killing 3 puppets onboard and leaving another 4 fatally wounded yesterday afternoon in Zhiri's Nada area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb in Maiwand destroyed US tank

KANDAHAR, Jan. 13 – A roadside bomb near Gulanchi village of Garmawok area, Maiwand district, tore apart a US tank, killing and wounding all invaders onboard on Thursday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank destroyed in Nawa district

HELMAND, Jan. 13 – A US tank was blown apart by a landmine late yesterday afternoon in Nawa's Shor Shorak area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. It is worth reminding that another US tank was also destroyed in the same area yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill 4 puppets in Musa Kala; base attacked

HELMAND, Jan. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized the arms and ammunition of 4 hireling troops and destroyed their vehicle during an ambush at 02:00 pm yesterday in Musa Kala district's Shargi area. Meanwhile, the watchtower of an enemy base was shot and destroyed with an PRG round during an armed attack in Musalmani area of the mentioned district later yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



2 puppets shot dead in front of outpost

NIMROZ, Jan. 13 – Some 2 hireling troops were killed and another wounded when Mujahideen gunned them down at 08:00 am today while standing in front of their outpost in Delaram's Lakhchakan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Khashrod district HQ hit by missiles

NIMROZ, Jan. 13 – 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen at 07:00 pm last night slammed into Khashrod district headquarters, causing the enemy deadly casualties and losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack fatally wounds police officer

NIMROZ, Jan. 13 – An IED attack last night at 07:00 pm in Delaram district bazaar on a police patrol left 1 puppet severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine rips through ISAF tank in Gulistan

FARAH, Jan. 13 – An ISAF invaders tank was torn apart by a landmine at 08:00 pm last night, killing and wounding all inside in Gulistan district's in Faizabad area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NATO convoy attacked, 2 tankers torched

HERAT, Jan. 13 – In Mir Ali area, Adraskan district, a NATO logistical convoy was attacked by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate last night at 11:00 pm, leaving 2 fuel tankers on fire and 2 drivers dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed and wounded in attack on base

HERAT, Jan. 13 – At least 2 ANA puppets were killed and 3 others wounded during a 2 hour attack on the enemy base, located near Khushk-e-Kohna district at 06:00 pm last night. It is said that a Mujahid was also injured in the operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post commander killed

HERAT, Jan. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot dead a police check post commander (Rangeen) and seized his pistol at 07:00 pm last night in Rabat-e-Surkh area of Karukh district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy military convoy comes under attack in Qalat

ZABUL, Jan. 13 – Hireling troops suffered heavy casualties last night at around 10:00 pm when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed their military convoy in Kharjoe area, located ear Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

8 killed, 6 wounded in attack on invaders' supply convoy; 5 vehicles destroyed

GHAZNI, Jan. 13 – At least 8 security forces escorting the invaders military-secured supply convoy and 6 more got fatally wounded when coming under target by Mujahideen in Gilan district, Ghazni province today. Apart from the human losses, 5 enemy vehicles got destroyed in a one-hour long fighting, a Mujahideen official said on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polish invading troops suffer severe losses in clash

GHAZNI, Jan. 13 – A dozen of the Polish invaders were reported dead and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that resulted from an ambush attack in Giro, Ghazni province in the afternoon hours of the day, it is however, unclear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on supply convoy of enemy in Gilan

GHAZNI, Jan. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders in Gilan state at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on district's center in Wardak

WARDAK, Jan. 14 – Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked building of district's center in Maidan Wardak at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen attack disrupts governor meeting

KUNAR, Jan. 13 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday fired several missiles at the place in Manugi district of Kunar where meeting opened was underway. The attack caused a panic among the participant who escaped as fast as possible, but the number the dead and casualties are not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets army post hit with mortars

KUNAR, Jan. 13 – In the later afternoon hours of the day, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy post with mortars which damaged the post but no losses of life and injury have been Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on puppet police in Nari

KUNAR, Jan. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked police check-point in Nari at three o'clock of the afternoon and destroyed building of post. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Car of enemy blew up in Spin Gar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 13 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed vehicle of puppet army in Spin Gar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Two puppets severely injured in hand grenade attack

LOGAR, Jan. 13 – On Friday, according to a report from Logar province, a Mujahideen threw a hand grenade at the puppets doing foot patrol in Charkh district of the province, leaving two puppets fatally wounded, while the attacker Mujahideen left the area unhurt. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders base comes under attack in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Jan. 13 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders base in Dushi, Baghlan province, likely to have caused the enemy deadliest losses on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy patrol comes under attack

FARYAB, Jan. 13 – A patrol of hireling troops travelling on the road of Faizabad area, Shireen Tagab district came under an armed attack by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at around 04:00 pm yesterday however the exact number of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank of enemy destroyed in Khoshamand

PAKTIKA, Jan. 13 Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Khoshamand state yesterday and killed four soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



American invader (Navy Petty Officer 1st Class) killed 2 January in Helmand, 14 January 2012

14-01-2012

US invaders base comes under mortars fire

KUNAR, Jan. 14 – A report from Kunar indicates that Saturday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders base with mortars in Surkani district, Kunar province. At least four mortar rounds hit the base but it is unclear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US-led invaders killed, 4 hurt in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 14 – At least 3 invading troops were killed and four more wounded with two of their tanks destroyed in two separate IED attacks in Ali Shir district of Khost province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Remote-controlled bomb in Khost kills 3 minions

KHOST, Jan. 14 – Three puppets were reported dead in an attack in Khost today. In the morning hours of the day, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out remote-controlled bomb attack on the puppets' border post n Sheikh Amir, Khost leaving three border policemen killed besides damaging the post badly. Three children of the civilians were martyred in the blind hostile fire by the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack puppets check post in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 14 – On early Saturday morning, at bout 5:00 a.m., Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy post with heavy and small arms in Zazi Aryub, Khost province but there are no reports on casualties yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Commander and 3 gunmen killed, arms seized

KANDAHAR, Jan. 14 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized the arms and ammunition of a local police commander (Lalai) and 3 of his bodyguards after shooting them dead during an ambush at noon time today in Pashmool area of Zhiri district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

8 puppets killed and wounded in attack on NATO logistical convoy

KANDAHAR, Jan. 14 – At least 8 escort security guards were killed and wounded while 1 of their vehicle was destroyed when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a one and a half hour armed attack on a NATO logistical convoy in Maiwand's Khak Chopan area at 11:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy firefight takes place in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, Jan. 14 – A heavy 1 hour firefight was triggered at 02:00 pm today when Mujahideen ambushed the joint patrol of US-Afghan troops in Zhiri district's Siyah Chohi area but the number of enemy casualties caused is not known yet. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly IED attack claims 2 puppets lives

KANDAHAR, Jan. 14 – 2 border police perished in a deadly bomb blast while another was also severely wounded when it detonated on their foot patrol near Boldak district center at around 09:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb attacks cause invaders heavy casualties

KANDAHAR, Jan. 14 – 2 mines simultaneously detonated on the foot patrol of US invaders who left their base at 11:00 pm last night in Arghandab's Charbagh area, causing the enemy heavy casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place in Zhiri district

KANDAHAR, Jan. 14 – Reports from Zhiri district say that a clash took place between Mujahideen and joint enemy forces yesterday afternoon, causing the enemy deadly casualties however the numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly clash takes place in Panjwaee

KANDAHAR, Jan. 14 – Cowardly US invaders fled from Panjwaee's Mooshan area after taking on deadly casualties during a clash with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast in Sangin takes out US tank

KANDAHAR, Jan. 14 – A bomb blast in Sangin's Charkhakyano Manda area hit and destroyed a US tank late yesterday afternoon time, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush leaves US invader dead

KANDAHAR, Jan. 14 – A US invader was killed and another wounded on Friday afternoon when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy foot patrol in Shahi Karez area of Maiwand district, officials said adding that the cowardly enemy later shot at a civilian vehicle passing nearby from which 1 innocent man was martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Investigating officers killed in guerrilla attack in Kabul

KABUL, Jan. 14 - Dagarwal Muhammad Sabir (brigadier), an investigating officer in Hauza#8 (police station) got killed along with his bodyguard by Mujahideen today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on enemy outpost kills four puppets

WARDAG, Jan. 14 – At least four puppets were killed and wounded on Friday evening when their post, in Syedabad Wardag province, came under Mujahideen attack. Mujahideen took the post under attack for about an hour damaging it badly, a report from Wardag province states. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast in Ghazni kills 6 US-led invaders

GHAZNI, Jan. 14 – Later on Saturday, at about 5:00 p.m. a roadside bomb blew up enemy's armored tank in Nawa, Ghazni province killing and wounded some 6 invading troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Ajiristan district HQ comes under attack

DAIKONDI, Jan. 14 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, using heavy and light weapons carried out a 1 hour attack on Ajiristan district headquarters on later Friday afternoon during which a number of rounds slammed into the building where a meeting was taking place between ISAF invaders and their puppets however the number casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders shot dead in Musa Kala

HELMAND, Jan. 14 – At around 10:00 am today in Musa Kala's Doaab area, a Mujahid sniper of Islamic Emirate shot dead 2 American invaders standing in front of their tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank torn apart by IED

HELMAND, Jan. 14 – Mujahideen obliterated a US invaders tank using a remote-controlled IED at 11:00 am today, killing and wounding all inside in Khan-e-Sheen district's Taghar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Third US tank eliminated in Nawa

HELMAND, Jan. 14 – A landmine blew apart a US tank at around dusk time yesterday in Shor Shorak area of Nawa district, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. This is the third tank from amongst the convoy travelling through the mentioned area which has been being eliminated by IED. The convoy is still parked in the area today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen carry out assault on ANA check post

HELMAND, Jan. 14 – ANA puppets suffered heavy casualties and losses late yesterday afternoon time when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed assault on the enemy check post in Musalmani area of Musa Kala district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post attacked, commander and 4 gunmen killed

HELMAND, Jan. 14 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate overran a check post of hiring troops, located in Saghzo Karez area near Nawzad district bazaar at 02:00 am local time, killing the commander (Siddique) and 4 gunmen inside before seizing 4 of their rifles, 1 PK automatic machinegun and 1 wireless communication radio. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American terrorist shot dead by sniper

HELMAND, Jan. 14 – An American terrorist standing in front of his outpost, located in Musa Kala's Khwaja Daad area was shot dead by a sniper at 01:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed and wounded in IED attack

HELMAND, Jan. 14 – An IED attack on a US foot patrol at 11:00 am yesterday near Sangin district bazaar left 1 invader dead and 2 others severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy military vehicles destroyed in Washir district

HELMAND, Jan. 14 – Reports from Washir district say that a police vehicle was obliterated by an IED at 05:00 pm yesterday, killing and wounding all 5 puppets onboard whereas another blast in the same area left a US tank wrecked, killing and wounding all inside as it arrived to the first blast scene. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fourth US tank eliminated in Nawa

HELMAND, Jan. 14 – Mujahideen from Nawa district say that a few hours moments earlier (at around dusk time), fourth US tank was blown apart by a landmine in Nawa district's Shor Shorak area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Officials say that the convoy, from which 3 other tanks were also destroyed in the same area has once again come to a standstill. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank destroyed in Terenkot

Saturday, 14 January 2012 08:00 Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

URUZGAN, Jan. 14 – At around 03:00 pm on Friday, an ISAF tank was blown apart by a landmine, killing and wounding all inside in Kishta Khrum area near Terenkot city.

Roadside bomb destroys enemy vehicle

FARAH, Jan. 14 – The road near Haji Isa Petrol Pump was blocked off from traffic at 04:30 pm today when a vehicle of hiring troops was destroyed by a roadside bomb, killing and wounding all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NATO convoy ambushed, tanker and 4 puppets eliminated

FARAH, Jan. 14 – An ambush attack on a NATO logistical at 10:00 am this morning in Bakwa district's Spin Masjid area left an enemy supply fuel tanker wrecked, 4 escort security guards killed and several others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through ISAF tank

FARAH, Jan. 14 – An ISAF tank was left wrecked by a roadside bomb, instantly killing all invaders inside in Bakwa district's Gazi area. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi



ANA vehicle hits landmine, 3 killed

HERAT, Jan. 14 – An ANA vehicle travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway through Adraskan's Khwaja Ruya area hit a landmine at 09:00 am this morning, killing 3 puppets onboard and leaving another 2 fatally wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post comes under armed attack

HERAT, Jan. 14 – A puppet police officer was killed and 3 others severely wounded in Siwshan area of Gazra district during a 1 hour armed attack on the enemy check post at around 01:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Training of Mujahideen-snipers, 2011





American invaders wounded in Afghanistan, 14 January 2012

15-01-2012

3 NATO-led invaders killed in Khost as their tank targeted in IED attack

KHOST, Jan. 15 – Three NATO invading soldiers got killed in a roadside bomb attack that tore through their armored tank in Shir Ali district of Khost province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet intelligence officer, bodyguard killed in Mujahideen attack

KHOST, Jan. 15 – Noor Wali, an intelligence officer of the puppets along with his body guards got killed in a guerrilla attack by Mujahideen today in the capital of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in bombing in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 15 – At least three puppets were killed and wounded in a bomb attack that hit and destroyed the enemy's ranger vehicle in Sheikh Amir district, Khost province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles hit NATO invaders base near Pak-Afghan border

NANGARHAR, Jan. 15 – At least 4 missiles struck the base in near Pak-Afghan border, Torkham area in Nangarhar province damaging the base heavily but it is unclear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders base comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 15 – At least four mortar rounds hit the army base of the invaders in eastern Kunar province of Afghanistan, the report said adding that Mujahideen opened fire on the invaders' base in Surkani district of the province killing and wounding a number of the invading forces. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police patrol comes under hand grenade attack

HERAT, Jan. 15 – At least 2 puppet police were killed and 3 others severely wounded when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate hurled hand grenades into the enemy patrol vehicle while passing through Margho area of Gazra district at 11:00 pm last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander and 2 gunmen killed in bomb blast

FARYAB, Jan. 15 – Abdul Manan, a local police commander and 2 of his gunmen were severely wounded at 09:00 am today in Dawlatabad district's Jar Qala area when a roadside bomb destroyed their vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders suffer heavy casualties in IED attacks

KANDAHAR, Jan. 15 – US invader suffered heavy casualties near Maiwand district center when 2 mines detonated on their foot patrol on later Saturday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 ANA puppets killed in ambush

KANDAHAR, Jan. 15 – ANA troops standing in front of their vehicle for security in Sanghisar area of Zhiri district came under an armed attack yesterday afternoon, leaving 4 puppets dead and another fatally wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb tears apart US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 15 – At around 03:00 pm yesterday, a US tank was torn apart by a roadside bomb, killing and wounding all inside in Sangin's Charkhakyano Manda area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen carry out assault on joint enemy base

HELMAND, Jan. 15 – Joint enemy forces suffered heavy casualties and losses on Saturday afternoon when their base, located in Gerishk's Mirmand area came under heavy arms fire during which several mortar rounds slammed inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police and intelligence officer killed

URUZGAN, Jan. 15 – A police officer (Abdul Malik) and an intelligence officer (Dawood) of Khas Uruzgan district were killed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday in an armed attack at 05:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank destroyed in ambush

ZABUL, Jan. 15 – An ISAF invaders tank was shot and destroyed with a RPG round late yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy patrol near Qalat city however the number of casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed near Qalat city

ZABUL, Jan. 15 – Mujahideen seized the weapons and ammunition from 2 hiring troops after shooting them dead near Jarrullah village of Qalat city at noon time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



American invader (Senior Airman) killed 5 January in Helmand, 16 January 2012

16-01-2012

US invaders tank blown apart in IED attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 16 – Later on Monday at about 6:00 p.m. local time a roadside bomb in Surkani district of Kunar hit and destroyed an armored tank of the enemy killing all the US invaders on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortar strikes rock US invaders base in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 16 – At least 6 mortar round hit the army base of the US invaders in Surkani district of the province on Monday, a Mujahideen official said on Monday, but gave no details on how many US invaders have been killed or wounded in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

American military vehicle blew up in Khas Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. vehicle in Khas Kunar at four o'clock of the afternoon. one soldier was killed and several were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy's border post struck with missiles in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 16 – At least five missile fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate hit the puppets' outpost in Sabro district of Khost province last night. But it is unclear how many have been hurt or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker torched in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 16 – On Monday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in an attack on the military-secured fuel and supply convoy, shot and burned down a fuel truck in Pachir Agam district of Nangarhar province today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on district kills 4 puppets in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Jan. 15 – At least four puppets were killed and some hurt in an attack on the district Alishang conducted by Mujahideen last night at about 9:00 p.m. local time. The fighting continued for an hour killing 4 puppets and wounded another four. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets commander killed in remote-controlled bomb attack

LAGHMAN, Jan. 16 – Ahmad Ali, a puppet commander got killed in the capital of Laghman province today, a report said. He was killed when his vehicle got blown apart with a remote-controlled bomb attack detonated by Mujahideen near the capital in the early evening hours of the day. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Mujahideen with captured weapons

Missiles slam into US base

KANDAHAR, Jan. 16 – 3 missiles slammed into a US base, located in Khakrez district's Chinari area at 02:00 pm today, causing the enemy deadly casualties and losses but its exact extent is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on enemy convoy in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Jan. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders in Zanjawat, Panjwai. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

US patrol ambushed, 3 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Jan. 16 – A patrol of ANA troops walked into a Mujahideen ambush set up in Sarak Awak area of Lashkargah city at noon time today in which 1 puppet was killed and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb near Lashkargah leaves 2 invaders dead

HELMAND, Jan. 16 – At around 11:30 am local time, 2 US invaders were killed and 2 others fatally wounded when a roadside bomb struck their patrol in Sarak Awak area near Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed and wounded in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Jan. 16 – An American invader was killed and 2 others wounded at noon time yesterday when their patrol was ambushed by Mujahideen in Shna Jami'a area of Nad Ali district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with invaders

HELMAND, Jan. 16 – A heavy clash was triggered this morning at 08:00 am in Nahr Siraj's Popalzo area when Mujahideen inflicted on US invaders heavy casualties after ambushing their patrol. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank torn apart in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Jan. 16 – A US tank was left wrecked by a landmine in Nad Ali's Nari Manda area today at 01:00 pm, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed and wounded in IED attack

HELMAND, Jan. 16 – At least 3 US invaders were killed and wounded at 02:00 pm today when an IED detonated on their foot patrol in Ghorak's Wano area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clashes with American invaders in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Jan. 16 – At eight o'clock of the morning, violent clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and American invaders. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Blast obliterates enemy motorbike

URUZGAN, Jan. 16 – A puppet local police officer perished along with his motorbike late yesterday afternoon while another was severely wounded when it hit an IED in Dahzak area of Dahrawod district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank

FARAH, Jan. 16 – A roadside bomb planted in Khak Safid's Islamabad area ripped through a US tank at 10:00 am today, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Local police officer killed, 4 motorbikes seized

HERAT, Jan. 16 – Mujahideen seized 4 enemy motorbikes from local police after killing 1 puppets and wounding 2 others during a 1 hour firefight which took place in Gulran's Sang-e-Safid area at 02:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed, 2 captured in Wardag battle; 2 supply vehicles destroyed

WARDAG, Jan. 16 – At least three security guards were killed, while two more got captured in a clash resulting from Mujahideen attack on the invaders' military-secured supply convoy in Sayd Abad district, Wardag province on Sunday, the report says, adding that two of the enemy's vehicles destroyed, whereas Mujahideen seized one of the enemy's vehicles during the hour-long fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 NATO invaders killed, 3 hurt in attack

GHAZNI, Jan. 16 – A roadside bomb blast in Ghazni province's Andar district killed two NATO terrorist and wounded a further three after their tank ran over it on Monday a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

17-01-2012

Explosion targeted U.S. invaders in Arghandab

KANDAHAR, Jan. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. foot patrol in Arghandab. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

NDS officer killed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed officer of NDS in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mortar attack on U.S. base in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 16 – two shells, fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, landed inside U.S. base in Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Gunmen killed in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Jan. 16 – At eleventh hour of the afternoon, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed commander of armed mercenaries in Zanjawat. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Jan. 16 – At four o'clock of the afternoon, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up military vehicle of puppet army in Mushan, Panjwai. Two soldiers were killed and three were wounded, including officer. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy near Chorab base

HELMAND, Jan. 17 – At noon Tuesday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of enemy near Chorab air base. Also, at eight o'clock of the morning, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of puppet army and killed one and wounded two soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on convoy of enemy in Garmser

HELMAND, Jan. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders in Garmser and destroyed tractor. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Three U.S. invaders killed and wounded in Sangin

HELMAND, Jan. 17 – Yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up patrol of American invaders, when they crossed small bridge in Sangin, and killed one invader and wounded two others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

7 policemen killed and wounded in Babaji

HELMAND, Jan. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of puppet police in Babaji, near Lashkar Gah city, and killed three and wounded four policemen at last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Severe clashes with U.S. invaders in Nahr-e-Siraj

HELMAND, Jan. 17 – Yesterday severe clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and U.S. invaders in Papolzay, Nahr-e-Siraj, which lasted about an hour. one U.S. invaders was killed and two were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Mizani

ZABUL, Jan. 17 – Two puppet soldiers were killed, including commander of check-point, and three were injured by explosion in Mizami. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Officer of NDS killed in Dehrawud

URUZGAN, Jan. 17 – At third hour of the afternoon yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed NDS officer, Abdul Rashid Khan and captured his weapons in Dehrawud. Also yesterday Mujahideen killed local policeman. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Two vehicles of enemy destroyed in Herat city

HERAT, Jan. 17 – At seven o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of enemy in Herat city and destroyed oil tanker and car of guards, two guards were killed and two were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy base

17 NATO-Afghan cowardly troops killed, 3 enemy's tanks destroyed in martyrdom operation

NANGARHAR, Jan. 17 – Martyr combatant of the Islamic Emirate, Qari Omar conducted martyrdom attack on the 71st brigade in Ghani Khel District, Nangarhar province this afternoon, a Mujahideen official said on Tuesday. Qari Omar, a lone Mujahid blew up his explosive-packed corolla vehicle within the brigade killing as many as 17 NATO-Afghan cowardly troops and injured several dozens as well as destroying 3 armored tanks, the official further said, adding that the powerful explosion damaged the facility badly, whereas the area cordoned off shortly afterwards.

6 NATO-Afghan cowardly troops killed in clash

KUNAR, Jan. 17 – Mujahideen officials said Tuesday that 6 NATO invaders and their cowardly minions were killed and many other got hurt in clash that erupted following an attack on the enemy doing a combined patrol in Chowki district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets killed, vehicle destroyed in bombing

LAGHMAN, Jan. 17 – At least 7 puppets were killed and wounded Tuesday when their vehicle got struck and eliminated in EID attack in Qarghayee district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders combat patrol attacked in Wardag

WARDAG, Jan. 17 – A heavy fighting was reported in Wardag province on Tuesday afternoon. According to the report, the clash broke as the enemy's foot patrol waylaid by Mujahideen in Tagab district and continued for about an hour, while it is unclear how many have been killed wounded in the fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several NATO-Afghan cowards killed in clash

KAPISA, Jan. 17 – A dozen of the NATO invaders and their puppets were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen today. The clash resulting from an ambush attack occurred in Tagab district of the province and lasted an hour causing Mujahideen no harms. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US PRT base comes under heavy arms fire

GHAZNI, Jan. 17 – On Tuesday evening, according to a report from Ghazni province, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders' PRT base in Gilan, Ghazni province with heavy and small arms fire killing and wounding a dozen of the US invaders, the report said, adding 3 Mujahids got martyred in the US airstrikes and another wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on center of Khawaja Namusi district

FARYAB, Jan. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked local police in Khawaja Namusi at one o'clock of the afternoon and lasted until third hour, enemy soldier was killed, and several were wounded. Also Mujahid was martyred, from Allah we come and to Him we return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

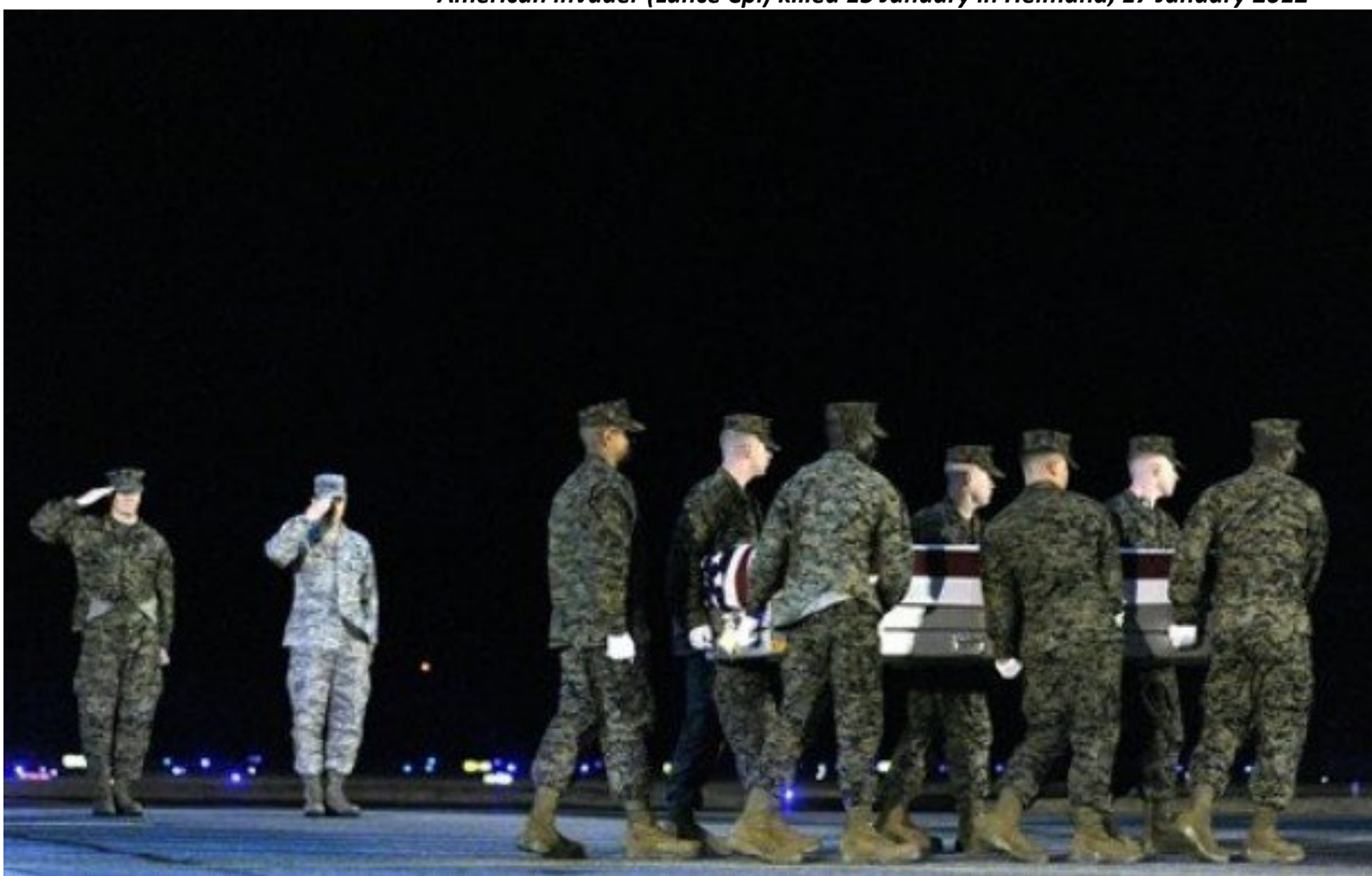
2 puppet soldiers killed in Nimroz

NIMROZ, Jan. 17 – At eight o'clock at last night, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed two puppet agents in Zaranj city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)





American invader (Lance Cpl) killed 15 January in Helmand, 17 January 2012



American invader (Cpl) killed 15 January in Helmand, 17 January 2012



American invader (Airman 1st Class) killed 5 January in Helmand, 17 January 2012

18-01-2012

Deadly firefight takes place in Panjwaee

KANDAHAR, Jan. 18 – A deadly firefight took place in Panjwaee's Mooshan area late yesterday afternoon time when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate put up heavy resistance to an ambush set up by hireling troops. It is said that the cowardly enemy fled to their base after the clash however the number of casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank obliterated by landmine

KANDAHAR, Jan. 18 – A landmine in Panjwaee's Doaab area struck and obliterated an American invaders tank on Tuesday noon time, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank

KANDAHAR, Jan. 18 – A US invaders tank was torn apart by a roadside bomb, killing and wounding all inside at 04:00 pm yesterday in Yaro Karez area of Boldak district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 enemy bulldozers and vehicle destroyed in Panjwaee

KANDAHAR, Jan. 18 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed 4 enemy bulldozers and another vehicle which were trying to level homes near a US base in Panjwaee's Zangawat area, killing 2 hireling troops while also capturing another alive and seizing his weapon. The fate of the puppet will be decided by the military commission of the district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kandahar provincial council member killed

KANDAHAR, Jan. 18 – Reports from Kandahar city say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot dead a member of the Kandahar provincial council (Haji Agha Mama) as he was walking along near the hill of 2nd Durahi area. It is said that the mentioned person was a resident of Qand district's Kalchabad area and was also a very close associate of Hamid Karzai. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Local police officer killed, 2 wounded in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Jan. 18 – A puppet local police officer was killed and 2 others wounded at 02:00 pm local time when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol in Bari Gul bazaar of Nad Ali district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

PRT base comes under missiles fire

GHAZNI, Jan. 18 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Ghazni province's Gilan district have attacked US invaders PRT base using missiles and mortars. A dozen of the missile strikes hit the base likely to have caused deadly losses but it is not clear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet commander vehicle blown apart in bomb attack

BAGHLAN, Jan. 18 – On Wednesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate got the vehicle of a puppet commander, Jalil in Markazi Baghlan district, Baghlan province blowing the vehicle to pieces but it is not clear whether the target himself was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets killed and wounded as vehicle hits landmine

BADGHIS, Jan. 18 – A vehicle of hireling troops was blown apart by a landmine in Qadis district's Khair Khana area, killing and wounding all 7 puppets onboard at around 08:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 local police officers surrender to Mujahideen

SARIPUL, Jan. 18 – Reports from northern Saripul province say that 2 local police officers surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate along with their weapons in the later afternoon time today in Sahiram area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 NATO-Afghan cowards killed in fighting

KUNAR, Jan. 18 – The fighting broke out, when after midnight, last night about 3:00 a.m. local time, a large number of the NATO invaders accompanied by their puppets while on offensive operation, came under Mujahideen surprise attack in Dev Gal district of Kunar province, a Mujahideen official said on Wednesday. He added that the fight went on for some hours killing 6 NATO terrorists and their cowardly minions in addition to wounding several more, while five Mujahideen have become martyred during the hours-long fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in bombing in Jalalabad city

NANGARHAR, Jan. 18 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Tuesday evening attacked the puppets' check post in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province killing and three policemen, a Mujahideen official said on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders suffer heavy casualties, 2 tanks destroyed

HELMAND, Jan. 18 – Mujahideen from Nawzad district say that they blew apart a US tank in Kholi Jamal Karez area using an IED at 09:00 am today, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. In a separate incident yesterday afternoon, a US convoy was travelling through the district's Garma Karez area when their fuel tanker was destroyed by a landmine and one hour later, another mine struck and destroyed a US tank, killing and wounding all inside. It is said that 2 more invaders were killed and 3 others fatally wounded moments later when 2 mines detonated on them as they gathered around the wreckage. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank left wrecked in Musa Kala

HELMAND, Jan. 18 – At around 03:00 pm yesterday, a US tank was left wrecked by an IED in Musa Kala's Mazarabad area, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills and wounds 2 hireling troops

HELMAND, Jan. 18 – A puppet hireling troops was killed and another wounded yesterday afternoon time after clashing with Mujahideen in Nahr Siraj's Paen village. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nad Ali intelligence chief killed in bomb blast

HELMAND, Jan. 18 – Wali Muhammad Khan, the intelligence chief of Nad Ali district was killed along with 6 bodyguards including a number of other NDS agents when

the vehicle they were travelling in hit a roadside bomb at 05:00 pm today in Loe Bagh area, located near the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 US tanks blown apart in Sangin district

HELMAND, Jan. 18 – Officials from Sangin district report that a US tank was blown apart by an IED at 11:00 am yesterday in Charkhakyano Manda area while the second one was blown apart similarly in Surkhabad Karez area at around 05:00 pm. All invaders onboard the tanks were killed and wounded but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine kills and wounds 5 puppets

HERAT, Jan. 18 – At least 2 hireling troops were killed and 3 others wounded in Shindand district's Azizabad area when a mine blew apart their vehicle at 09:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



***American invader (Sgt) wounded 11 May 2011
in Helmand, 18 January 2012***

Enemy convoy waylaid, 2 vehicles destroyed

NIMROZ, Jan. 18 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate waylaid a military convoy of hireling troops which was travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway near Delaram district center at around 02:00 pm yesterday in which enemy vehicles were shot and destroyed besides the enemy suffering other casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Vehicle and 5 puppets eliminated in powerful bomb blast

FARAH, Jan. 18 – A vehicle of hireling troops was blown to pieces by a powerful landmine, instantly killing all 5 puppets onboard as the enemy convoy was travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway through Karwangah area of Farah Rod district at noon time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Attack on convoy of enemy, Kandahar, 19 January 2012



Attack on convoy of enemy, Kandahar, 19 January 2012



Attack on convoy of enemy, Kandahar, 19 January 2012



Attack on convoy of enemy, Kandahar, 19 January 2012



Attack on convoy of enemy, Kandahar, 19 January 2012



Attack on convoy of enemy, Kandahar, 19 January 2012



Attack on convoy of enemy, Kandahar, 19 January 2012

19-01-2012

US invaders forced to abandon their major base in Wardag

WARDAG, Jan. 19 – A large base of the US invading troops where more than 50 American troops had been stationed, got vacated by the enemy last night as a result of constant attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in clash with Mujahideen

KUNAR, Jan. 19 – At least three puppets were killed and some others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that unfolded in Watapur district of the province today, a report says, adding that the area came under heavy airstrikes by the enemy causing Mujahideen no harms. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast in Khost kills 4 NATO invaders, local interpreter

KHOST, Jan. 18 – Four to five NATO invaders along with their local translator were killed Thursday when their armored tank broken apart in IED attack in the capital of Khost province. Among NATO soldiers killed two were females. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets vehicle blown up in bombing in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 19 – A roadside bomb in Khost province's Sheikh Amir district blew puppets vehicle apart killing and wounding all those on board on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed when patrolling

JUZJAN, Jan. 19 – Two puppets are reported to have been killed Wednesday in a roadside bomb attack setting off near the puppets doing a foot patrol in Qushtifa district of northern Juzjan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Clashes take place in Ghormach district, 5 local police killed and wounded

BADGHIS, Jan. 19 – Some 3 puppet local police were killed and 2 others wounded at around 04:00 pm yesterday during a clash with Mujahideen in Qala Wali area of Ghormach district. Separately, another clash took place at 09:00 am today in the district's Dooaawi area but the number of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police check post comes under attack in Saripul province

SARIPUL, Jan. 19 – In Takhti area, Sayedabad district, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an attack on the check post of puppet police however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED hits enemy fuel tanker

NIMROZ, Jan. 19 – An IED hit and destroyed a fuel tanker of NATO forces near Delaram district center yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on convoy of enemy in Dilaram

NIMROZ, Jan. 19 – Mujahideen attacked convoy of security company near center of Dilaram district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Attack on convoy with funding for invaders

HELMAND, Jan. 19 – At eleventh hour of the afternoon yesterday Mujahideen attacked supply convoy of invaders in Jazi Karezz, Nawzad. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Urgent: Martyrdom attack in Kandahar leaves 3 SUVs wrecked, 12 invaders dead
KANDAHAR, Jan. 19 – Officials reporting from Kandahar city say that a martyrdom seeking Mujahid of Islamic Emirate (Ahmad, a resident of the same province) rammed his explosives-laden van into the Land Cruiser convoy of foreign officials in the front gate of Kandahar airbase, located on the main Kandahar-Boldak highway. Witnesses from the scene say that 3 enemy SUVs were completely destroyed in the powerful bomb blast which took place at around 01:00 pm today, instantly killing 12 invaders onboard and leaving dozens of others severely wounded. Witnesses and officials further add that the cowardly enemy later shot into civilian vehicles passing nearby from which 3 civilians were left martyred and several others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight takes place in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 19 – US invaders suffered heavy casualties during a firefight with Mujahideen triggered by an ambush on their patrol in Maiwand's Garmawok area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen attack police check post

KANDAHAR, Jan. 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an attack on a police check post late yesterday afternoon time in Kamparak area near Maiwand district center during which 2 puppets were shot however their fate is not yet known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank blown apart in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 19 – A US tank was blown apart by a landmine in Clinic area near Maiwand district center yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

12 invaders, 5 puppets eliminated in Kajaki martyr attack

HELMAND, Jan. 19 – Reports from Kajaki district say that a martyrdom attack was carried out on US invaders yesterday afternoon. Officials say that the attack which took place when a hero of Islamic Emirate (Hameedullah, a resident of the same province) blew up his explosives vest in the midsts of ISAF invaders and their puppets who had gathered for a council while building a bridge in Azaan Kashtiyi area. It is said that 12 ISAF invaders and 5 of their puppets were killed whereas several others were severely wounded, officials said adding that the invaders deliberately shot at the civilians nearby after the blast from which 4 civilians were martyred while 4 others which include children were wounded. It should be reminded that Islamic Emirate has repeatedly warned civilians to stay away from foreign troops as the barbaric enemy troops deliberately shoot at civilians after an operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED takes out US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 19 – A US invaders tank was left wrecked in Nad Ali's Si Walk Gharbi area when it hit an IED yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post overrun in Nawzad

HELMAND, Jan. 19 – Heavy fighting broke out this morning in Nawzad's Jazi Karezz area after Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate overran a police post early this morning. The fighting is still ongoing at the moment, more details about which will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED detonates on US patrol

HELMAND, Jan. 19 – At least 2 US invaders were killed and 2 others wounded at 07:00 am today when an IED detonated on their foot patrol in Nahr Siraj's Popalzo area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 local police killed in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Jan. 19 – At least 7 puppet local police were killed during a 2 hour firefight with Mujahideen which started at 01:00 pm in Nad Ali district's Matki area. Meanwhile, another deadly clash erupted this morning at 10:00 am when Mujahideen carried out attacks on US invaders who landed in Bar Gul bazaar, forcing the enemy to flee the area after taking on heavy casualties in the resulting 2 hour clash. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders suffer heavy casualties in clash

HELMAND, Jan. 19 – US invaders and their puppets suffered heavy casualties earlier today when Mujahideen attacked them as the enemy troops tried to carry out an operation in Kofki's Bawrhiyo area, Babaji region. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



American invader (Spc) killed 18 Janyary in Paktika, 19 January 2012

20-01-2012

Afghan soldier kills 7 French invaders, wounded several dozens

KAPISA, Jan. 20 – An Afghan soldier, out of true spirit of faith and patriotism shot and killed 7 terrorists of French invading army and wounded many others in Tagab, Kapisa today at about 11:00 a.m. local time, a Mujahideen official said on Friday. The official added that the soldier was caught after he had fulfilled his mission but it is not clear whether the soldier is alive or injured. Later on Friday, French invaders suspended all their operations in Afghanistan as per instruction of the President Nicolas Sarkozy who said in a statement that he is thinking over an early withdrawal. Meantime, the President Sarkozy ordered a search of such conscientious and patriotic soldiers in their rank and Mujahideen who have infiltrated in their ranks Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 US-led invaders killed, tank destroyed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Jan. 20 – At least 6 US-led invaders were killed later on Thursday when their tank got targeted by Mujahideen IED near Ghazni city, the capital of the province of the same name. The wreckage of the tank and their dead were later taken away from the scene by the enemy's helicopters. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen take out 2 US-led invaders, injure 4 in Logar

LOGAR, Jan. 20 – A severe fighting was reported in Logar province today. A Mujahideen official said Friday that later today Mujahideen fought violent battle with the invading troops in Charkh district of this province that lasted an hour ending up killing 2 US-led invaders and wounding a further four. A civilian became martyr in the hostile fire by the enemy, whereas Mujahideen remained unharmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders base comes under missiles fire

LAGHMAN, Jan. 20 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders base with missiles and mortar on Friday evening. At least three missiles struck the base. The magnitude of the attack has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen overrun puppets post in Paktia

PAKTIA, Jan. 20 – The attack on the puppets in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province lasted an hour in which a number of the puppets were killed and wounded, whereas their army post was overrun last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen overrun puppets post in Paktia

PAKTIA, Jan. 20 – The attack on the puppets in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province lasted an hour in which a number of the puppets were killed and wounded, whereas their army post was overrun last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack US invaders army Camp

PAKTIA, Jan. 20 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military Camp of the US invaders in Paktia's Girda Chiri district today. At least four missiles struck the target the report said, but gave no figures on the death and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet base struck with missiles in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 20 – Some missiles fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate hit the enemy base in the capital of Kunar province likely to have caused the enemy deadliest losses on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Minion sniped in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 20 – A Mujahid sniper in Marawara district, Kunar province shot and killed a puppet today, while the Mujahid returned safely. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US fuel tanker torched in Jalalabad city

NANGARHAR, Jan. 20 – A report indicates that on Friday a US invaders' fuel truck got struck and set ablaze in a landmine blast in Jalalabad city the capita of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 20 – A report sates that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Chaprihar in Nangarhar province last night. Mujahideen used heavy and small arms targeting the district building under target for about an hour, inflicting deadly losses on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police officer surrenders to Mujahideen

ZABUL, Jan. 20 – A police officer (resident of the same province) surrendered himself with 1 PK automatic machine gun and 2 rifles to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Kharwaryano area near Qalat city last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police check posts come under armed attacks

HELMAND, Jan. 20 – Puppet police forces suffered heavy casualties late yesterday afternoon time when 2 of their check posts in Musa Kala's Chaghali area came under armed attacks. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank torn apart in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Jan. 20 – A landmine in Nad Ali's Shawal area tore apart a US tank at midnight, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. The wreckage of the vehicle is still lying at the blast scene today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

12 puppets killed in check post attack, 4 wounded

HELMAND, Jan. 20 – Some 12 puppet police were killed and their weapons and equipment seized while 4 others were left severely wounded in Nawzad's Jari Karez area during an attack on their check post which was reported yesterday. According to details, a Mujahideen was also martyred in the assault (may Allah accept him) and 2 others were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sangin blast destroys US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 20 – A US tank coming out of its outpost in Sangin's Majid Chawk area was blown apart by a landmine, killing and wounding all onboard at 08:00 am this morning. Officials from the scene add that 3 more invaders were killed when another mine planted near the first one detonated on the enemy troops as they gathered around the tank wreckage. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank taken out in Terenkot city

URUZGAN, Jan. 20 – A US patrol passing through Kishta Darwaishan area near Terenkot city was struck by a landmine at 11:00 am today, leaving an enemy tank wrecked as well as killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb leaves US tank wrecked

URUZGAN, Jan. 20 – A US invaders tank was left wrecked by a roadside bomb at 05:00 pm yesterday, killing and wounding all inside in Kishta Darwaishan area located near the provincial capital of Terenkot city. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Puppet official gunned down

NIMROZ, Jan. 20 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate gunned down and killed a governmental official working for police (Gul Muhammad Khan) last night in Nimroz provincial capital of Zaranj city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb near Delaram destroys US tank

NIMROZ, Jan. 20 – A roadside bomb blast struck and destroyed a US tank in Lakhchakan area while travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway near Delaram district center on Thursday afternoon, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 local police surrender to Mujahideen in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Jan. 20 – 6 local police from a check post gave themselves up to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate earlier today in Dawlatabad district of northern Faryab province, officials said adding that the police also gave up their weapons and a huge amount of other military equipment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles slam into Shindand airbase

HERAT, Jan. 20 – 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 09:00 pm last night slammed inside Shindand airbase however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander and 5 puppets killed in Gulran

HERAT, Jan. 20 – Mujahideen seized a PK automatic machine gun, 4 rifles and other equipment from a puppet police commander (Zaman Khan) and 5 of his gunmen after killing them in an ambush on their vehicle in at 04:00 pm today near Karez area of Gulran district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb attack targets Adraskan district police chief

HERAT, Jan. 20 – An IED hit and destroyed the vehicle of Basheer Khan, the district police chief of Adraskan while it was travelling on the main road between the district center and Farsi district at 08:30 am today resulting in 2 puppets getting killed and 3 wounded however the fate of the intended target is not yet known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



5 NATO invaders killed in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 20 – At least five NATO invading troops were killed and wounded in an IED attack that tore through the enemy foot patrol in the capital of Khost province on Thursday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight cowardly minions in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Jan. 20 – A dozen of the puppets were killed and wounded in a one-hour long fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday in the capital of Kunduz province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 local soldiers join Mujahideen in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Jan. 20 – A recent report states that in early evening hours of the day, two local policemen of the puppets switched sides and joined Mujahideen with their weapons in Dashti Archi district, Kunduz province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO invaders severely injured in bomb attack in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Jan. 20 – A landmine blast near the city of Kunduz, the capital of Kunduz province wounded their NATO invaders while foot patrol today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppets killed and wounded as vehicle hits IED

KANDAHAR, Jan. 20 – All 6 puppet hireling troops were killed and wounded in Panjwae's Zangawat area when their vehicle hit an IED at 12:00 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police commander shot dead in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 20 – At around 10:00 am this morning, a puppet police commander (Marjan) was shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Kandahar city's Awal Durahi area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi





French invaders killed 20 January in Kapisa, 21 January 2012



French invaders wounded in Kapisa, 21 January 2012

21-01-2012

France acknowledges Afghan resistance following suspension of all its military operation

Al-Emarah Jan. 21 - French President Nicolas Sarkozy announced the suspension of military operation by French forces on the ground in Afghanistan and threatened an early pullout of the troops from Afghanistan if the security measures are not restored for the French forces, according to Reuters news agency. It was the deadliest blow in a series of attacks at the hands of Afghan soldiers killing four French invaders and wounding as many as 17 others. Friday's attack brought the number of the French invading killed in Afghanistan to 82 according to the Reuters and Yahoo News since the invasion of Afghanistan. In fact, the number of the French killed in Afghanistan is far more than the one mentioned by the news agencies, al-Emarah said on Friday. Meantime, it is apparently an acknowledgement of Afghan resistance of Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate by French President Sarkozy who was quoted as saying in a statement on Friday referring to an early withdrawal of the French forces following an announcement of all the military and training program the resulted from the killing four French invaders and 17 more by a brave and conscientious Afghan soldier.

full report: Several dozens of US invaders killed in Paktika operation

PAKTIKA, Jan. 21 - On Saturday morning at about 7:00 a.m. local time a group of Mujahideen combatants Hafeezullah, Habeeb-ur-Rahman, Adi-ur-Rahman and Munir Ahmand, armed with hand grenades, rockets, explosive vests and heavy and small arms stormed the US invaders major base in Barmal district of Paktika and locked the enemy in deadliest fighting that went on through much of the day. After storming the base, Mujahideen, with indomitable bravery and selfless sacrifice fought till last drop their blood and kept attacking the enemy with hand grenades and opened fire on the US invaders, in the meantime, this group of four Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out martyr attacks on the US terrorists and engaged the enemy for about 7 hours, resulting in killing and wounding of a large number of the US invading soldiers till one by one each of the martyr-seeking Mujahideen embraced martyrdom and the fighting was over after the very last Mujahid fought bravely so much so that he, too, lay down his life and joined the rank of martyrs. Inna lillahi wa inna ilayhi raji'un (إِنِّهِ وَإِنَّا لِلَّهِ إِنَّا) (رَاجِعُونَ) 'Surely we belong to Allah and to Him shall we return'. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppets killed in attack on their base

NANGARHAR, Jan. 21 - At least 6 puppets were killed in a half-hour long fight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an attack on their base in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police check post comes under attack

KANDAHAR, Jan. 21 - Puppet police forces suffered heavy casualties when their check post, located in Maiwand's Mirakhor Durahi area came under an armed attack late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen in Maiwand destroy 2 enemy vehicles

KANDAHAR, Jan. 21 - A NATO logistical convoy was waylaid by Mujahideen in Maiwand's Mirakhor Durahi area at around 02:00 pm yesterday resulting in the destruction of 2 logistical vehicles. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb destroys enemy logistical vehicle

HELMAND, Jan. 21 - A logistical vehicle taking supplies to a police check post at 10:00 am today was blown apart by an IED in Lashkargah bazaar area of Lashkargah city, killing 2 drivers and a security guard dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed and wounded in Gerishk

HELMAND, Jan. 21 - A Mujahideen ambush on a US patrol in Kakarhano village of Gerishk district left an invader dead and 2 others wounded at around noon time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 logistical vehicles torched in attack on NATO convoy

HELMAND, Jan. 21 - 2 NATO logistical vehicles were burnt down by Mujahideen at 04:00 am today after an armed attack in Safyano bazaar of Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NATO invaders patrol attacked in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 21 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought the enemy while on a patrol mission in Ala Sayee district, Kapisa province killing and wounding about half a dozen early Saturday, a report says, adding that the enemy fired mortar rounds at the village, leaving 9 innocent civilians martyred. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on enemy convoy inflicts severe casualties on puppets

KAPISA, Jan. 21 - In the afternoon hours of the day, according to a report from Kapisa province, Mujahideen waylaid the enemy military convoy using heavy and small arms fire the ended up killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets besides damaging a number of their army vehicles, a Mujahideen official said on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy kills 1 minion injures few others

KAPISA, Jan. 21 - A half-hour long gun battle in Kapisa province killed one puppet and wounded 4 to 5 others today. The fight unfolded in Tagab district of the province after the Mujahideen waylaid a group of puppet enemy doing a foot patrol making the rest of the soldiers to flee the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 killed, several injured as puppets frisking civilians attacked in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 21 - One puppet got killed and many others were wounded in guerrilla attack by Mujahideen while the enemy searching the civilians came under a surprise attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Tagab, Kapisa on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO invaders along with his bodyguard killed in Kabul city

KABUL, Jan. 21 - A NATO invader and his local bodyguards were killed Saturday about 12:00 p.m. local time while he was traveling in his Surf-like vehicle in the center of Kabul city, the capital of counter in a guerrilla attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, a report points out, but gave no identity of the target. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Hundreds of puppets poisoned in Kabul

KABUL, Jan. 21 - Twelve officers and soldiers of the puppet army died of poisonous food in a military training center in Poli Charkh district of Kabul province on Friday and hundreds of them are suffering from food poisoning who were transferred to Muhammad Dawood Khan hospital, a Mujahideen official said on Saturday. The incident comes following the shooting and killing four French invaders and wounding a further 17 of them by an Afghan soldier with indomitable courage and true spirit of faith and sense of patriotism that resulted in an immediate suspension of the French invaders' all military and training activities in Afghanistan announced by Nicolas Sarkozy, the President of France on Friday. In a similar event an Afghan soldier shot and killed several NATO invaders in Zabul province a couple days ago, while the NATO confirmed that four of their soldiers had been killed. Likewise, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot down NATO helicopter in Helmand province before two days killed and wounding several dozen of the US-NATO invaders, however, they only announced the death of four of their troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military Camp comes under attack

LOGAR, Jan. 21 - The attack occurred after the middle of the night at about 4:00 a.m. local time when Mujahideen shot off several missiles on the US base near the capital of Logar province, a Mujahideen official said on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Hand grenade attack kills and wounds 3 puppets

URUZGAN, Jan. 21 - At least 3 puppet local police were killed and wounded when Mujahideen hurled hand grenades inside the enemy vehicle as it was passing through Kishta Darwaishan area of Terenkot city at 03:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place in Musa Kala

HELMAND, Jan. 21 - Reports from Musa Kala district say that Mujahideen clashed with US invaders through much of Friday however the enemy casualties caused is not known. Meanwhile, the rifle and ammunition of a puppet police were seized after Mujahideen shot him dead at 03:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invader killed, another wounded in ambush

HELMAND, Jan. 21 - A US invader was killed and another wounded yesterday when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol in Sangin's Sarwan Kala area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine leaves police vehicle wrecked

NIMROZ, Jan. 21 - In Laskhchakan Durahi area, Delaram district, a police vehicle was targeted and destroyed with a remote-controlled mine at 10:15 am local time, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American invader (Marine Cpl) killed 18 January in Helmand, 21 January 2012



22-01-2012

5 puppets killed in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 22 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday four the puppets in Tagab, Kapisa. The fighting lasted an hour in which five puppets have reportedly been killed in the half-hour long fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 NATO invaders killed in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 22 - On Saturday, a roadside bomb in Kapisa province's Tagab district tore through a NATO armored tank, blowing the tank to pieces and leaving four NATO invaders dead on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in clash in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 22 - At least four puppets were killed and many others got wounded in a firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that continued for about an hour in Tagab, Kapisa province on Saturday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Kapisa kills four puppets

KAPISA, Jan. 22 - Later on Saturday, some four puppets were killed and few others got severely hurt as a landmine blew up on the enemy while on foot patrol in Tagab, Kapisa. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight puppets in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 22 - About half dozen of the puppets were reported dead in clash occurred in Tagab, Kapisa on Saturday after the enemy's patrol came under Mujahideen surprise attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy base comes targeted with heady arms; 2 puppets killed

KAPISA, Jan. 22 - Later on Saturday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired several artillery rounds at the enemy base in Alah Sayee district of Kapisa province, leaving two puppets dead and several more wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

French-Afghan military base comes under attack in Kapisa; 2 killed, 1 hurt

KAPISA, Jan. 22 - A report points out that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the combined military base of the French invaders and their puppets in Kapisa province today at about 10:00 a.m. local time. According to the report several mortar and missile rounds struck the base killing two enemy soldiers and wounding another, while the French exchanged the mortars, one of which hit a civilians' house leaving five innocent villagers wounded.

3 US-led invaders killed, 4 injured in Logar

LOGAR, Jan. 22 - A report indicates that some three NATO invading troops got killed with four more wounded in bomb attack detonating at the enemy doing a foot patrol in Baraki Barak, Logar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, 4 hurt in Logar clash

LOGAR, Jan. 22 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter in Logar's Kharwar district, killed two puppets and wounded four more on Saturday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion blows up NATO tank in Logar

LOGAR, Jan. 22 - A number of the invading terrorists were reported dead and wounded in blast that exploded at the NATO invaders tank in Kunar's Marawara district on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 local spies killed in Logar

LOGAR, Jan. 22 - At least two local spy agents of the NDS were killed and three more wounded in an attack by Mujahideen while the agents were trying to frisk the civilians near the center of Logar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bagram Airbase rocked with missiles

PARWAN, Jan. 22 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Bagarm Airbase in the district of Bagarm, Parwan province with missiles yesterday night. Some three missiles hit the target without knowing the size of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



4 puppets killed, 3 hurt; 3 supply trucks destroyed in Ghazni
GHAZNI, Jan. 22 – Later on Saturday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked military-secured supply convoy of the invaders in Andar, Ghazni prompting a heavy gunfight that lasted half an hour. At least four security forces escorting the convoy got killed in the fight and 3 more got severely wounded, while four supply trucks were destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy vehicle destroyed in Saripul, equipment seized
SARIPUL, Jan. 22 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Siyahabad area of northern Saripul provincial capital seized a RPG with 15 rounds, 10 cannon rounds, 13 mortar rounds and 2 mobile phones after an ambush on the military convoy of hireling troops in which 1 vehicle was destroyed however the number of enemy casualties caused are not yet known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight takes place in Panjwae
KANDAHAR, Jan. 22 – A deadly 1 hour firefight was triggered this morning at 09:00 am when Mujahideen ambushed a US foot patrol in Panjwae's Zangawat area, causing the enemy heavy casualties but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy check post comes under attack
KANDAHAR, Jan. 22 – Mujahideen carried out an armed attack on the check post of puppet police located in Panjwae's Zangawat area at 09:00 am today however the extent of casualties and damage caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with escort security
KANDAHAR, Jan. 22 – Puppet escort security personnel for the protection of NATO logistical convoys suffered heavy casualties during a several hour clash with Mujahideen last night near Ma'ruf district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NDS agent shot dead in Kandahar city
KANDAHAR, Jan. 22 – In Loe Wiyala area of Kandahar city, a worker of NDS (Abdul Razziq, the son of Abdul Hadi and a resident of Mohmand village of Daman district) was shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 US bases come under attacks
KANDAHAR, Jan. 22 – Mujahideen from Zhiri report that they carried out attacks on 4 US bases using heavy and light weapons at 03:00 pm today in Zhiri district's Sanghisar area during which 2 enemy watchtowers were shot with 82mm cannon rounds however the number of enemy casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush leaves 2 invaders dead, 2 wounded
HELMAND, Jan. 22 – At least 2 US invaders were killed and 2 others wounded Saturday at 03:00 pm when Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol in Musa Kala district's Musalmani area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank destroyed in IED attack
HELMAND, Jan. 22 – An IED planted by Mujahideen in Nari Manda area of Nad Ali district hit and destroyed a US tank on Saturday at 02:00 pm, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed and wounded in Sangin
HELMAND, Jan. 22 – An IED blast struck the foot patrol of US troops at 02:00 pm yesterday, leaving 2 invaders dead and 2 others wounded in Sarwan Kala's Gori area, Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Deadly fighting takes place in Musa Kala
HELMAND, Jan. 22 – US invaders suffered heavy casualties in Musa Kala's Musalmani area during a 1 hour clash with Mujahideen which broke out earlier today after the enemy foot patrol was ambushed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank blown apart by landmine
HELMAND, Jan. 22 – A tank of US invaders was blown apart by a landmine late yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all inside as the enemy military convoy was passing through Haji Mullah Obaidullah Akhond Bawrhi area of Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast in Herat city claims 5 puppets lives
HERAT, Jan. 22 – A roadside bomb left 5 puppet police dead in Herat city's Kamar Kalagh area after obliterating the enemy patrol vehicle, the wreckage of which is still lying in the area at 12:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi





American invaders (Marine Capt, Capt, Master Sgt, Cpl, Cpl, Cpl) killed 19 and 21 January in Helmand, 23 January 2012

23-01-2012

3 puppets killed in hand grenade attack in Logar

LOGAR, Jan. 23 – A report states Sunday a Mujahid threw hand grenade at the puppets conducting a foot patrol in Charkh district of the province killing and wounding three puppets on the spot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders' supply convoy attacked in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 32 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Kapisa province's Alah Sayee district attacked the US invaders' military-secured supply convoy on Monday setting a large truck full supply on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Commander join Mujahideen in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 23 – Commander Amin, heading army posts of puppets in Tagab, Kapisa joined Mujahideen Monday handing over two Kalashnikov rifles, a radio and ammo. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

French invaders offensive pushed back; scores of French troops killed

KAPISA, Jan. 23 – Later on Monday, a large-scale offensive launched by French invaders met a sterner resistance from Mujahideen who after two hours of severe fighting repelled the enemy's offensive. The fighting was over after two hours of violent firefight ended up killing and wounding a dozen of the French terrorists, a Mujahideen official said on Monday, adding that with help of Allah Almighty no Mujahideen have been harmed during the fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with puppets that occurred in Ala Sayee, Kapisa, killed two puppets and wounded a number of them on Monday. The area came under heavy airstrikes by the invaders, whereas Mujahideen remained unharmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 enemy troops killed, scores hurt; tank destroyed in Kapisa battle

KAPISA, Jan. 23 – At least 9 puppets were killed and several more got hurt with one of their armored tanks eliminated in two separate clashes with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Alah Sayee district of Kapisa province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Clashes with puppet army near center of Laghman province

LAGHMAN, Jan. 24 – Clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet army near center of Laghman province at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5 policemen killed in Alingar

LAGHMAN, Jan. 24 – At five hour of the afternoon, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of puppet army in Alingar and killed and wounded five policemen on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

12 local police surrender in norther Faryab province

FARYAB, Jan. 23 – In Bilchiragh district's Archito area, 12 local police of the same area including their commander Baz Muhammad Khan surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen attack US army Camp in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Sunday attacked enemy military Camp with missiles and mortar in Sabro district of Khost province but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' army post attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 23 – In the later afternoon hours of the day, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy army post in Marawara district, Kunar province with missiles and rockets, a Mujahideen official said on Monday, but gave no figures on the death and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack on enemy post wounded 2 puppets in Nangarhar

NANGARHR, Jan. 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Nangarhar Durbaba district attacked the enemy post with bomb, leaving two puppets wounded last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Rocket attack on center of Ali Sher

KHOST, Jan. 23 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired three rockets at enemy in center of Ali Sher district at one hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Police vehicle targeted with IED, 3 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Jan. 23 – A puppet police officer was killed and 2 others wounded when an IED filled with ball bearings struck and destroyed the at 04:00 pm yesterday in Mainwad's Jogrom area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 US tanks eliminated in Maiwand district

KANDAHAR, Jan. 23 – Officials from Maiwand district say that a US tank was blown apart by a landmine, killing and wounding all inside as the enemy convoy was travelling through Garmawok's Mushk Karez area late yesterday afternoon. Meanwhile another blast at 03:00 pm yesterday in the district's Jogrom area destroyed another US tank, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders come under armed attack

KANDAHAR, Jan. 23 – US invaders fled from Zhiri Sanghisar area after taking on deadly casualties during a firefight which was triggered by an ambush on their foot patrol early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen attack police check post

KANDAHAR, Jan. 23 – A puppet police officer was killed late yesterday afternoon during an attack by Mujahideen on their check post located Kamparak area of Maiwand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer killed, motorbike seized

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – Mujahideen seized the pistol and motorbike of a puppet police officer after shooting him dead in Mukhtar Camp area of Lashkargah city at 11:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed and wounded in ambush

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – At least 2 ANA puppets were killed and 3 others wounded late on Sunday afternoon during an ambush by Mujahideen in Sarak Awal area of Lashkargah city, officials said adding that a Mujahid was also martyred in the resulting firefight (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly blast leaves 2 invaders dead, 3 wounded

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – A powerful IED detonated on the foot patrol of US invaders who tried to enter Nahr Siraj's Popalzo area at around 11:00 am today, leaving 2 invaders dead and 3 others fatally wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Security check post commander killed

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – Abdul Jabbar, a commander of a security check post and his body guard were gunned down and killed by Mujahideen at 05:00 pm today in Alaqadari area of Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle hits roadside bomb

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – A police vehicle was left wrecked in Khan-e-Sheen's Khairabad area at 05:00 pm local time when a roadside bomb ripped through it, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders killed and wounded as mine detonates on patrol

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – At 03:00 pm today, a US invaders was killed and another wounded when a mine detonated on their foot patrol in Sarwan Kala's Kalawalo area, Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb tears apart US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – A roadside bomb in Nawa's Shor Shorak area tore apart a US tank earlier this afternoon at around 02:00 pm local time, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Another tank eliminated in Nawa district

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – In Tangan Godar area, Nawa district, another US tank was blown up by a landmine, killing and wounding all invaders onboard today in the later afternoon time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank taken out by IED in Washir

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – Some 6 US invaders were killed at around 02:00 pm today when an IED attack blew apart their tank in Washir's Gorazan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Four policemen killed in Lashkar Gah

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of puppet police in Lashkar Gah city and killed four policemen on board at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Third vehicle of American invaders destroyed in Nawa

HELMAND, Jan. 23 – third vehicle of American invaders destroyed in Tangan Godar, Nawa. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

District struck with missiles in Khost province
KHOST, Jan. 23 – At least 3 missiles fired by Mujahideen hit district building of District Ali Shir, in Khost province, likely to have caused the enemy severe losses but the number of the casualties is not confirmed yet. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Enemy vehicle blown up in IED attack
KHOST, Jan. 23 – A roadside bomb attack in Khost province's set off under puppets' vehicle Monday, blowing the vehicle apart and killing and wounding all those on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five puppets, commander killed in Khost
KHOST, Jan. 23 – At least five puppets including their commander got severely wounded in a bomb attack hitting and badly damaging their vehicle in the capita of Khost on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets killed, vehicle destroyed in Khost
KHOST, Jan. 23 – At least 7 puppets of ANA were killed and one of their vehicle destroyed in two separate bomb attacks by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Mandozi district of Khost province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders bases come under attack in Khost
KHOST, Jan. 23 – Later on Sunday, Mujahedeen of the Islamic Emirate attack two of the US invaders' base in Sheikh Amir district of Khost. Though, the magnitude of the attack has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24-01-2012

Cowardly police officer shot dead Nimroz provincial capital
NIMROZ, Jan. 24 – In Qala Muhammad area of Zaranj city (Nimroz provincial capital), a puppet police officer on his way to a nearby check post was shot dead by Mujahideen last night at around 11:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill some 10 puppets in Kapisa
KAPISA, Jan. 24 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought a violent battle with the puppets in Alah Sayee district of Kapisa province today which lasted about hour ending up leaving 10 puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, 4 hurt in fighting
KAPISA, Jan. 24 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought the puppets in Kapisa's Alah Sayee district, on Tuesday morning killing two puppets and wounding four more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight invaders in Laghman
LAGHMAN, Jan. 24 – A dozen of the US-led invaders and their local missions got killed and wounding in a heavy fight occurred in Alingar district, Laghman province after the enemy came under ambush attack Monday afternoon. The fighting lasted an hour causing Mujahideen no harm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 local minions killed in bomb attack in Khost
KHOST, Jan. 24 – At least 6 puppets were killed and some wounded when a landmine blast through their foot patrol in Dargi district, Khost province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion Khost blows NATO tanks apart, leave 4 dead
KHOST, Jan. 24 – At least four US-NATO invaders were killed on Monday evening when their tank got hot and destroyed in IED attack in Baak, Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' military Camp struck missiles
KHOST, Jan. 24 – Early in the morning, at around, 6: a.m. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate stormed some five missiles into the US invaders' army Camp in Sabro, Khost province, the report say, giving no details on the death and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion Khost blows NATO tanks apart, kill 4 NATO invaders
KHOST, Jan. 24 – At least four US-NATO invaders were killed on Monday evening when their tank got hot and destroyed in IED attack in Baak, Khost province. The tank got smashed in the powerful blast, while the dead got evacuated from the site soon afterwards. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Bomb attack kills 1 puppet, injures many in Nangarhar
NANGARHAR, Jan. 24 – A report indicates that Tuesday, a roadside bomb setting off near a group of puppets while on patrol in Bati Khost district of Nangarhar province, leaving one puppet dead and several more wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Mujahideen targeted watchtower of British base by RPG, Helmand



American invader (Cpl) killed 21 January in Helmand, 24 January 2012

25-01-2012

Enemy's offence ward off

KAPISA, Jan. 25 - Later Tuesday, the puppets launched a large-scale offensive against Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Ala Saye that met with sterner resistance by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting a heavy fighting that continued for hours, a Mujahideen official said on Wednesday. A minion was killed which the rest of the enemy soldiers managed to flee the area. Later on Tuesday, at about 6:00 p.m. local time a dozen of the puppets were reported dead and wounded in a similar operation in which the enemy was pushed back with heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack in Wardag kills 4 puppets

WARDAG, Jan. 25 - At least four puppets were killed or wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic that occurred in Sayed Abad Wardag province on Tuesday evening. A Mujahideen sustain injury during the half-hour long clash but is said to be in stable condition. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 NATO-Afghan cowards killed, several hurt in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Jan. 25 - At least 5 NATO invaders and 2 their puppets were killed and many others got wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in Alishang district of Laghman province today, a Mujahideen official said on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight puppets in Juzjan

JUZJAN, Jan. 25 - A violent occurred in Juzjan's Qushtifa district later on Tuesday. The reposts say the fighting continued of about an hour, likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

ISAF invaders suffer heavy casualties in Faryab

FARYAB, Jan. 25 - Reports from Pashtoon Kot district of northern Faryab province say that ISAF invaders carried out a raid on local homes in Pogani area at around 02:00 am local time, triggering a deadly 4 hour firefight with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in which the enemy suffered heavy casualties before fleeing the area, officials said adding that 4 Mujahideen were also martyred (may Allah accept them) in the clash. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US base attacked, watchtower shot

KANDAHAR, Jan. 25 - US invaders suffered deadly casualties on later Tuesday afternoon time when Mujahideen carried out an attack on their base, located in Zhiri's Sanghisar area during which an enemy watchtower was shot with an RPG. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 puppet killed and wounded as convoy hits IED

KANDAHAR, Jan. 25 - At least 6 puppet hireling troops were killed and wounded Tuesday afternoon in Panjwae's Zangawat area when an IED struck the enemy military convoy passing through the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb near Kandahar airbase hits US tank

KANDAHAR, Jan. 25 - A US invaders tank was destroyed by a roadside bomb in Qazi Karez area near Kandahar airbase at noon time today, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed in ambush

KANDAHAR, Jan. 25 - Some 5 puppet hireling troops were killed and 3 others wounded in Azizabad area of Maiwand district when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy patrol vehicle yesterday afternoon. It is said that the enemy weapons and equipment were also seized in the ambush while the wreckage of the vehicle is still lying in the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Explosion targeted American invaders in Arghandab

KANDAHAR, Jan. 25 - explosion targeted foot patrol of U.S. invaders in Arghandab. Severe blast killed and wounded a large number of enemy soldiers, and they were evacuated by helicopter. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Missile slams inside enemy base

KANDAHAR, Jan. 25 - Mujahideen carried out a heavy arms attack on the base of US invaders in Maiwand's Kala Shamir area during which a missile slammed inside the base, causing the enemy heavy casualties and losses late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly clash takes place in Musa Kala

HELMAND, Jan. 25 - A deadly 2 hour clash broke out on Tuesday afternoon at 02:00 pm when Mujahideen ambushed the foot patrol of joint enemy patrol in Musa Kala's Shargi area in which a Mujahid was also injured in the firefight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



26-01-2012

Nawzad blast takes out US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 26 – A US military convoy passing through Nawzad's Korgi area struck a landmine at around dusk time yesterday, taking out 1 tank as well as killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED hits US tank in Gerishk

HELMAND, Jan. 26 – At around 10:00 am on Wednesday, a US tank struck an IED placed by Mujahideen in Nomro area near Gerishk district center, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank blown apart in Marjah

HELMAND, Jan. 26 – A tank of American invaders was blown apart by a landmine in the later afternoon time today (05:00 pm) in Marjah district's Sistani area, killing and wounding all inside whereas the wreckage is still lying in the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Courageous shop keeper stabs 2 invaders to death

HELMAND, Jan. 26 – Reports arriving from Helmand province indicate that in the later afternoon time today, a courageous shop keeper in Sangin district bazaar (Jalat Khan, the resident of the district's Sarwan Kala and the nephew of Maulawi Ghulam Muhammad Sahib) stabbed to death 2 US invaders as the enemy foot patrol was passing in the area. Witnesses from the scene say that they themselves saw Jalat Khan, a strong young man walk up to a butcher shop, grab a sharp knife, walk up to the 2 invaders and stab them to death in the district bazaar, adding that the courageous hero was later arrested by civil order police and taken to a nearby base of foreign invaders. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post commander killed in firefight, 2 wounded

HELMAND, Jan. 26 – A check post commander by the name of Sayar was killed while 2 other puppets were wounded earlier today during a 1 hour firefight with Mujahideen in Gorazan area of Washir district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy tanks destroyed in Khan-e-Sheen

HELMAND, Jan. 26 – A US tank was obliterated by an IED in Khan-e-Sheen's Taghar area late yesterday afternoon time, killing and wounding all inside meanwhile another similar blast took out the tank of hireling troops at dusk time yesterday in Daisho area of the same district, killing and wounding all 5 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine blows apart US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 26 – All invaders onboard their tank were killed and wounded when it hit a landmine in Raegyano area of Sangin district at 09:30 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders shot dead by sniper

HELMAND, Jan. 25 – A sniper Mujahid of Islamic Emirate shot dead 2 invaders who came out of their base at 10:00 am this morning in Sangin district's Chini Manda area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet police officer shot dead in Lashkargah city

HELMAND, Jan. 25 – A puppet police officer perished along with his motorbike in a powerful bomb blast in Mukhtar Camp area of Lashkargah city at around 01:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast destroyed enemy vehicle in Herat

HERAT, Jan. 25 – A roadside bomb in Shindand's Zer Koh area struck and destroyed a vehicle of local police, killing 3 puppets onboard and wounding another 2 at 02:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast in Paktia kills 4 US-led invaders

PAKTIKA, Jan. 25 – A roadside bomb in Paktia province's Khusamand district killed four invading troops as it set off under their tank on Tuesday, a Mujahideen official said on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military Camp comes under attack in Khost province

KHOST, Jan. 25 – Ali Shir Army Camp of the US invaders came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday. According to a report from this province, two missiles struck the target damaging part of it while there are no reports of casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US tanks eliminated in Maiwand district

KANDAHAR, Jan. 26 – Reports from Maiwand district say that a US tank was blown apart by a landmine yesterday afternoon near the district bazaar while the second one was destroyed similarly in the later afternoon time in Kanlagcha Karez area. All invaders onboard the tanks were killed and wounded however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills 3 local police, wounds 2

KANDAHAR, Jan. 26 – At least 3 local police were killed and 2 others fatally wounded late yesterday afternoon when a bomb exploded on their foot patrol in Zhiri's Nalgham area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kandahar city bomb blast kills and wounds 6 puppets

KANDAHAR, Jan. 26 – A motorbike packed with explosives and parked in Kandahar city's Fabrica area was detonated on a police foot patrol, leaving 3 puppets dead and 3 others wounded at around 01:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy forces suffer heavy casualties in bomb blasts

KANDAHAR, Jan. 26 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized a rifle and pistol of US invaders early this morning when a heavy bomb blast detonated on their foot patrol walking in front of their military convoy which arrived at Maiwand's Kala Shamir area to carry out an operation. Separately, another bomb blast also struck the invaders in the same area in the later part of the day, causing the enemy heavy casualties, officials said adding the binoculars and other equipment were also recovered from the scene where the limbs and body parts of the enemy were also scattered. The enemy fled the area at the end of the day after suffering deadly casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Jan. 26 – A Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate shot two puppets riding on a motorbike in Dashti Archi, Kunduz province on Wednesday killing one of the two, which the other got wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppet commanders killed, 4 policemen fatally wounded in mutual conflict

KUNDUZ, Jan. 26 – A deadly fighting erupted between two group of the police of the puppets on Thursday, in Imam Sahib district of the northern Kunduz province, a report said from Kunduz province. According to the report the fighting broke out after verbal argument during a meeting that ended up wounding some 4 local policemen from both group besides killing commander Sarfarz and Zalmi, two of the officers during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets flee after 5 of them sustain severe injury in clash

LAGHMAN, Jan. 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in a half-hour long firefight with cowardly minions, seriously wounded five puppets in the capital of Laghman later on Wednesday, making the rest of the enemy soldiers flee the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets killed in clash with Mujahideen

KUNAR, Jan. 26 – A heavy fighting was reported in Kunar province today. According to the report, the fighting erupted in Watapur district, Kunar province after the enemy's foot patrol came under Mujahideen attack that lasted about an hour in which some 7 local minions were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy army post kills 2 puppets, hurts many others

KUNAR, Jan. 26 – At least two puppets were killed and several more got wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the capital of Kunar province on Thursday afternoon, a Mujahideen official said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight local minions in Kunar province

KUNAR, Jan. 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought the puppets in Manugi district, Kunar province on Thursday afternoon. The fighting lasted half an hour ended up killing and wounding some of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on enemy post kills many

KUNAR, Jan. 26 – A dozen of the puppets were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulted from an attack by Mujahideen aimed the enemy outpost in Watapur, Kunar province on Thursday. No Mujahideen have been harmed during the hour-long firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets army post attacked, scores killed

KUNAR, Jan. 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' outpost Thursday morning killing and wounding severe puppets based in the check post in Shigal district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12 US invaders killed in attack their base rocked with missile

KUNAR, Jan. 26 – As many as 12 US invading soldiers were killed and wounded on Thursday when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US army base taking it under target for about an hour with missiles, rockets and mortars, the report said, adding that no Mujahideen have been armed in the consequent fire by the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker torched in Logar

LOGAR, Jan. 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Wednesday attacked the invaders' military-secured fuel convoy in the capital of Logar province causing the enemy heavy casualties besides torching one of their fuel tankers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' foot patrol comes under attack in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 26 – Later on Thursday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets doing a foot patrol in Tagab, Kapisa killing and wounding about half dozen of them. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military Camp comes under attack

KHOST, Jan. 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked army Camp of the US invaders in Ali Shir district of Khost province last night. Two missiles have reportedly struck the target, while no losses of life and injury have been determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 NATO-Afghan cowardly troops killed, 4 hurt in Khost; 2 tanks destroyed

KHOST, Jan. 26 – At least 6 NATO invading soldiers were killed and 4 more hurt with two of their tanks blown apart in a series of Mujahideen attacks in Sabro district of Khost province through much of the day, while a civilian got slightly wounded in a bomb attack that tore through the of the invaders leaving all those on board dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets hurt in bomb attack in Jalalabad city

NANGARHR, Jan. 26 – Three puppets were severely injured in a bomb explosion carried out by Mujahideen on the enemy's foot patrol today in Jalalabad city, the capita of Nangarhar province leaving three puppets seriously wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight invaders raiding in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, Jan. 26 – A dozen of the invading troops got killed and wounded in a deadly fight with Mujahideen when the US-NATO invading troops were intending to raid a compound of the civilian in Hisar Shahi district, Nangarhar province on Tuesday night. The fighting lasted an hour causing no harm on Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



American invader (1st Lt) killed 25 January in Kandahar, 26 January 2012



Zabul, 27 January 2012



27-01-2012

American invader shot dead

KANDAHAR, Jan. 27 – An American invader standing guard in front of his outpost in Panwajee's Zangawat area was shot dead by a Mujahid sniper late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders perish in powerful bomb blasts

KANDAHAR, Jan. 27 – Some 4 US invaders who had arrived to Maiwand Kala Shamir area as part of a large military convoy perished when 2 mines simultaneously detonated on them Rangrizano village yesterday, officials said adding that Mujahideen later hung their limbs and body parts from trees as warning signs. The enemy abandoned the area at the end of the day after taking on heavy casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy forces suffer heavy casualties in firefights

KANDAHAR, Jan. 27 – Mujahideen clashed with local police for 1 hour early this morning near Maiwand district center (Kishkanikhod bazaar), causing the enemy heavy casualties after which the reinforcement of US invaders arriving to the area was also ambushed however the number of casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Maiwand landmine blown apart US tank

KANDAHAR, Jan. 27 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew apart a US tank using a remote controlled mine, killing and wounding all invaders onboard late yesterday afternoon in Maiwand's Garmawok area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with invaders in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, Jan. 27 – In Solzi area, Zhiri district, Mujahideen fought a deadly battle with US invaders yesterday afternoon however the number of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

25 enemy troops killed and wounded in attack on base

KANDAHAR, Jan. 27 – There are reports arriving from Panjwae district which indicate that 25 US-Afghan enemy troops were killed and wounded yesterday afternoon time when Mujahideen, using heavy and light weapons carried out an attack on their base. Officials add that 2 armored enemy vehicles parked inside were also destroyed in the successful attack while the surveillance balloon which hovers overhead was also shot and is lying in a nearby orchard. Witnesses from the area further say that they witnesses enemy medical helicopters arrive at the base 6 times, airlifting the casualties to Kandahar airbase. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kandahar airbase comes under missile strikes

KANDAHAR, Jan. 27 – 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen last night slammed inside Kandahar airbase, causing the enemy heavy casualties and losses however its extent is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 27 – A roadside bomb planted by Mujahideen in Tagahar area of Khan-e-Sheen district ripped through a US tank, killing and wounding all invaders inside on Thursday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Etisalat tower brought down in Delaram

NIMROZ, Jan. 27 – A tower of mobile telecommunication company (Etisalat) was brought down by Mujahideen using explosives last night near Delaram district center after the company repeatedly failed to comply with the regulations set out by Islamic Emirate. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank taken out in Badghis

BADGHIS, Jan. 27 – At around 04:00 pm yesterday, an ISAF tank was blown apart by an IED in Margab's Mangano area, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills two puppets, injures many in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 27 – At least two policemen of the puppets were killed and several more got hurt in a roadside bomb attack on Friday that targeted their vehicle and smashing into pieces. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on patrol of invaders in Wata Pur

KUNAR, Jan. 27 - foot patrol of invaders was attacked in Wata Pur at second hour. Invaders fled from area after little resistance. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 NATO invaders killed, 3 injured in clash

LOGAR, Jan. 27 – At least two NATO invaders were killed and three more got badly wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Charkh district of Logar province, the report said, adding that Mujahideen combatants, the help of Allah Almighty, stayed unharmed thought the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on NATO fuel convoy eliminates oil truck

LOGAR, Jan. 27 – Later on Thursday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military-secured fuel convoy of the invading forces that prompted a half-hour long firefight in the capital of Logar. A number of the security guards sustained casualties with one of the fuel trucks burned down during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion in Logar kills 2 NATO invaders, injures another 4

LOGAR, Jan. 27 – At least two NATO cowardly troops got taken out with another four hurt Friday when their tank ran over landmine in Baraki Barak district of Logar province, a Mujahideen official said on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders suffer deadly losses in Kunar clash

KUNAR, Jan. 27 – A severe fighting was reported in Logar province this afternoon. The fighting occurred in Baraki Barak, Logar province and went for about an hour leaving a number of the US invaders dead and wounded on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



2 puppets killed in attack on enemy base

KAPISA, Jan. 27 – At least two puppets were killed and many others got wounded in violent fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resealing from Mujahideen attack aimed at the enemy base in Alah Saye district of the province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles rock invaders military base in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 27 – A news report points out that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the army base of the NATO invading terrorists in Alah Saye, Kapisa province last night. Several missiles and mortar struck the base. The magnitude of the losses has yet to be determined though. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on invaders convoy inflict severe losses on enemy

GHAZNI, Jan. 27 – A report from Ghazni state that Friday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders supply convoy in Muqur district of Ghazni province ended up killing and wounding a number of the security forces as well as damaging some of their supply trucks, with giving the exact number of the enemies killed in the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO supply convoy comes under attack in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Jan. 27 – A number of the puppets were killed and wounded with one of the invaders supply trucks destroyed in an attack carried out by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Thursday on the invading supply convoy in Ghazni provinces Muqur district, according to a report from this province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Evacuation of wounded enemy soldiers , Helmand, 28 January 2012



Evacuation of wounded enemy soldiers , Helmand, 28 January 2012



Evacuation of wounded enemy soldiers , Helmand, 28 January 2012

28-01-2012

US base comes under missile attack

KANDAHAR, Jan. 28 – A missile hit the base of US invaders yesterday at around dusk time when Mujahideen brought the enemy base under heavy arms fire in Talokan area of Panjwaee district. Talokan is a large region located 30 km away from Panjwaee district center, scattered with dozens of large and small bases manned by US invaders and their puppets which come under Mujahideen attacks on a daily basis, causing the enemy heavy casualties and material losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Panjwaee blast claims 2 puppets lives

KANDAHAR, Jan. 28 – 2 hireling troops perished in a deadly bomb blast which also left another puppet severely wounded late yesterday afternoon in Zangawat's Sfanzo area, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits police vehicle near Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 28 – A police vehicle was left wrecked by a roadside bomb in Karz area of Kandahar city, killing and wounding all 6 puppets onboard yesterday at 10:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kandahar airbase comes under missile attack once again

KANDAHAR, Jan. 28 – Kandahar airbase, the largest military airbase of foreign invaders was struck by a missile again on Friday afternoon however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank of invaders blew up in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 28 – Yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of American invaders near their base in Shamir Qala, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy troops suffer heavy casualties in attacks

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – US invaders suffered heavy casualties at around 04:00 pm on Friday when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed the enemy foot patrol in Mirmand area of Gerishk district. Meanwhile, another American terrorist was killed and 1 other fatally wounded in Hayderabad region's Tori Shagi area, Gerishk, in an IED attack on the enemy foot patrol at around dusk time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American invader killed in infighting

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – Reports from Marjah district say that a firefight broke out between US invaders and local police in Sistani area yesterday in which 1 invader and 1 of their puppet was killed while 2 other minions were left wounded. The reason of the clash is not known yet. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine takes out US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – A US tank which came out of its base yesterday afternoon was targeted and blown apart by a mine in Kala Shamir's Jogrom area, Maiwand district resulting in all invaders onboard getting killed and wounded. It is worth reminding that the blast in which several enemy troops were killed on Thursday in the district's Rangrizano area was also confirmed by local stooge officials. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

11 enemy troops killed in deadly Musa Kala battle

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – Officials from Musa Kala district of Helmand province say that Mujahideen, using heavy and light weapons carried out a wide scale offensive on the check posts of hireling troops and patrol of US invaders early yesterday morning in Shargi, Musalmani, Khwaja Daad, Karez Ghulam, Yatimchi and Yakh Karez areas. It is said that in the deadly battle which lasted all day, some 11 joint enemy troops were killed, dozens of others wounded, several check posts destroyed and the logistical vehicles parked inside wrecked while 3 Mujahideen also embraced martyrdom (may Allah grant them the highest ranks in Jannah) and 5 others were injured. Locals from the district add that the cowardly invaders shot and martyred 2 civilians and wounded another as revenge in Musalmani area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly bomb blast kills and wounds 5 invaders

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – Some 2 US invaders were killed in Si Waik Gharbi area of Nad Ali district while 3 others were fatally wounded when a bomb blast struck their foot patrol yesterday afternoon at around 03:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Attack on enemy base and evacuation of killed and wounded enemy soldiers

2 invaders killed and wounded in IED attack

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – An IED planted under a culvert in Sangin's Mal Mand area detonated on the patrol of US invaders yesterday at 11:00 am, killing 1 invader on the spot and wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight in Nahr Siraj leaves invader dead

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – An American invaders was left dead in Nahr Siraj's Popalzo area and another wounded when the invaders tried to enter the area yesterday afternoon to carry out an operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank obliterated by landmine

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – At around 10:00 pm Thursday night, a landmine in Nawa's Shor Shorak area obliterated a US tank, killing and wounding all invaders onboard who were later airlifted by helicopters from the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US bulldozer left wrecked in Gerimsir

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – Mujahideen from Gerimsir district say that they blew apart a bulldozer of US invaders using an IED at 05:30 pm local time in Sarbandi area located near Hazar Juft Bazaar however the number of casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED hits US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – Enemy medical helicopters arrived to airlift the dead and wounded US invaders from the scene of an IED attack which blew apart their tank near Khan-e-Sheen district center at 02:10 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight takes place in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Jan. 28 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with cowardly US troops earlier today in the region between Matki and Bari Gul areas, Nad Ali in which the enemy suffered deadly casualties whereas a Mujahid was also injured after getting hit in the arm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Khashrod district center comes under missile strikes

NIMROZ, Jan. 28 – Enemy forces suffered heavy casualties and losses this afternoon at around 03:00 pm when 3 missiles fired by Mujahideen slammed into Khasrod district center (Ghor Ghor). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missile slams into Shindand airbase

HERAT, Jan. 28 – A missile fired by Mujahideen last night at around 09:00 pm slammed inside Shindand airbase, causing the enemy heavy casualties and losses, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA puppet shot dead by sniper

HERAT, Jan. 28 – At around 05:00 pm yesterday, an ANA puppet standing guard in front of his outpost in Rabat-e-Sangi's Chardara area was shot dead by a sniper. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 ANA vehicles destroyed in ambush

HERAT, Jan. 28 – At least 2 ANA puppets were killed 2 others severely wounded and 2 vehicles destroyed at around 03:00 pm yesterday when the enemy military convoy was ambushed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Rabat-e-Sangi district's Chil Dukhtar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed in conflict in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 28 – At least five puppets were reported dead and wounded in Kapisa clash this morning, a Mujahideen official said on Saturday. The fighting unfolded in Tagab district of the province after the enemy military convoy came under Mujahideen attack that lasted half an hour leaving five puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Scores of US-NATO invaders killed in clash

KUNAR, Jan. 28 – A severe fighting was reported in the eastern Kunar province today. The fighting started following an attack by Mujahideen on aimed at the enemy's foot patrol in Watapur district of the province and lasted an hour killing and wounding a dozen of the invaders forces. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO invaders tank eliminated in Mujahideen attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 28 A dozen of the NATO invading troops are reported to have killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khas Kunar district of the province on Saturday, while one of the enemy's tank got shot with rocket and eliminated Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military Camp struck with mortars

KHOST, Jan. 28 – A report states that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday attacked the US invaders military Camp in Ali Shir district of Khost province with mortars. Some four mortar rounds hit the target, the report adds without giving details on the casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 28 – At least 4 puppets were killed and wounded in Sheikh Amir district of Khost province when their vehicle got blown apart in IED blast last night, a Mujahideen official said on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-01-2012

Mujahideen fight invaders in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 29 – A report says that Sunday Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate fought a violent battle with invaders and their puppets in Manugi district of the province, killing a number of the enemy soldiers, whereas the area came under heavy airstrikes by the US invaders harming no Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 29 – Later on Sunday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Shigal, Kunar province killing and wounding a number of the puppets, however, the exact number of the death and injury toll is not yet determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's outpost comes under attack

KUNAR, Jan. 29 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate stormed more than 10 missiles and artillery rounds at the enemy outpost in the capital of Kunar province. The post was badly damaged leaving a bout half dozen of the enemy soldiers dead and wounded later on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US army base attacked; many suffer casualties

KUNAR, Jan. 29 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders army base in Watapur, Kunar province on Sunday, inflicting the US invading forces heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on puppet army in Maeawara

KUNAR, Jan. 29 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with RPG and machine guns attacked military post of puppet army in Marawara at second hour of the afternoon. Attack lasted two hours, post was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 puppets killed, 3 hurt in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 29 – At least two puppets were killed and three more got hurt Saturday in a bomb attack tearing through their vehicle in Sheikh Amir district of the province, a Mujahideen official said on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO-Afghan cowards encounter bomb attack while on patrol

KHOST, Jan. 29 – A report states Sunday, a landmine ripped through the combined patrol of the NATO invaders and their puppet in Mandozi district of Khost province but it is unclear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortar attack on enemy in Shero

KHOST, Jan. 30 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 4 mortar shells at base of invaders in Shero at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

US invaders army convoy comes under attack

NANGARHAR, Jan. 29 – Mujahideen of the Emirate during half hour-long fighting with the US invaders resulting from an ambush attack killed and wounded about half dozen of the US invaders in Nangarhar province on Sunday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local spy agent taken out in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 29 – An agent of NDS, a local spy agency of US-NATO got killed in a guerrilla attack by a Mujahid of Islamic Emirate Saturday in Lalpura district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy outpost causes enemy fatal losses

NANGARHAR, Jan. 28 – Mujahideen of the Islamic attacked the enemy's outpost in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. A dozen of the puppets have reportedly sustained casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion blows up NATO armored tank, kills many

NANGARHAR, Jan. 28 – Later on Friday, Mujahideen got one of the NATO invaders tank blown apart in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province, leaving all on board dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO-Afghan cowardly forces base comes under target in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Jan. 29 – Later on Saturday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the capital of Laghman province attacked the army base of the combined Afghan-NATO cowards with missiles. Two missiles have reportedly hit the base. The magnitude of the attack has yet to be determined though. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO-Afghan cowardly troops killed, 4 wounded

LOGAR, Jan. 29 – At least 3 NATO invaders and their puppets were killed and a further 4 got badly wounded in a one-hour long clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen take out 3 US invaders in clash in Logar

LOGAR, Jan. 29 – At least three US invaders were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in Charkh district of the province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tagab district in Kapisa comes under attack

KAPISA, Jan. 29 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Sunday attacked the district of Tagab in Kapisa with heavy and small arms but it is not clear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 soldiers killed by landmine in Tagab

KAPISA, Jan. 30 – 3 puppet soldiers of foot patrol were killed by explosion in Tagab. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Police officer surrenders in Badghis

BADGHIS, Jan. 29 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate from Marghab district of Badghis province say that a police officer surrendered to them late yesterday afternoon time in Joe Khwaja area and also gave up his weapon and a motorbike. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander and 2 invaders killed in Badghis

BADGHIS, Jan. 29 – A local police commander (Haji Bazali) and 2 US invaders were killed during an all night battle with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate which erupted when the enemy troops were engaged as they tried to carry out an operation in Marghab district's Panirak area. It is said that a Mujahid was also martyred (may Allah accept him) in the bloody clash. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits convoy, escort security vehicle destroyed

HELMAND, Jan. 29 – A roadside bomb placed on Kandahar-Herat main highway in between Kamparak and Yakhchal areas of Gerishk district struck a NATO logistical convoy at 07:00 am this morning, leaving an escort security vehicle wrecked as well as killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet police officer gunned down, weapon seized

HELMAND, Jan. 29 – Mujahideen seized the weapon and equipment of a puppet police officer after shooting him dead on Saturday afternoon in Lashkar bazaar of Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed in Marjah

HELMAND, Jan. 29 – At least 2 puppet hireling troops were killed yesterday afternoon in Marjah's Trikh Nawar area when Mujahideen engaged ANA and local police who tried to carry out an operation in the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer surrenders to Mujahideen

HELMAND, Jan. 29 – A police officer from a security check post in Gerishk surrendered himself, 1 vehicle, 1 mortar, 2 rifles, a wireless communication radio and a huge amount of ammunition to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate from Nad Ali district on later Saturday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine in Maiwand takes out US tank

KANDAHAR, Jan. 29 – A US tank was targeted and destroyed with a landmine on Saturday afternoon in Jogrom area of Maiwand district, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits puppet police in Boldak

KANDAHAR, Jan. 29 – An IED blast hit the patrol of border police Kasi Ziyarat area located near Boldak district center, leaving 3 puppets severely wounded earlier today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Vehicle and 3 puppets eliminated in ambush

KANDAHAR, Jan. 29 – In Zangawat area, Panjwaee district, a NATO logistical convoy was ambushed by Mujahideen yesterday afternoon resulting in 1 escort security vehicle destroyed and 3 puppets killed. It is said that several other vehicles were also damaged in the attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with US invaders in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, Jan. 29 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with US invaders for half an hour late yesterday afternoon in Zhiri's Kandyali area however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in Band Taimoor

KANDAHAR, Jan. 29 – Reports from Maiwand district's Band Taimoor region say that heavy fighting has been taking place since early this morning in Muhammad Khelo area. Officials from the scene add that the fighting broke out this morning when Mujahideen carried out an offensive on US invaders how took refuge in 2 empty houses last night. It is said that these invaders, who had arrived to the area 2 days earlier to carry out an operation were also ambushed on two occasions yesterday. The fighting is still ongoing at the moment, more details later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 29 – 2 puppets police standing around near Loe Wiyala's Terenkot Hada area, Kandahar city were shot dead by Mujahideen at 06:30 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place in Marjah district

HELMAND, Jan. 29 – A heavy clash was triggered early this morning when Mujahideen attacked joint US-Afghan enemy troops who tried to enter Trikh Nawar's Dro area, Marjah district to carry out an operation, officials said adding that the fighting lasted till afternoon time in which the enemy suffered heavy casualties however their numbers are not known whereas a Mujahid was also injured by enemy fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed in clash

URUZGAN, Jan. 29 – At least 3 hireling troops were killed yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen engaged the enemy troops who tried to carry out an operation on a Mujahideen compound located in Kachkol area of Dahrawod district, according to officials who added that some military equipment left behind by the enemy was later seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast leaves 2 police dead in Terenkot

URUZGAN, Jan. 29 – 2 puppet police perished along with their motorbike in a powerful bomb blast at 03:30 pm yesterday in Darwaishan Nawa area of Terenkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Mujahideen in Helmand



American invader (Pfc) killed 11 January in Logar, 30 January 2012

30-01-2012

NATO invaders flee after one killed in clash

KUNAR, Jan. 30 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter Sunday killed a NATO soldier in Nari district, Kunar province, forcing the rest of the invading troops to flee the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, many wounded in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 30 – Two puppets were killed and several more got hurt Saturday as the enemy's foot patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Marawara district of Kunar province. The fighting lasted half an hour causing Mujahideen no harm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy near center of Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 30 – Mujahideen attacked patrol and check-point of enemy near Asadabad. There is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 puppets killed, 2 injured in bomb attack in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, Jan. 30 – Three policemen of the hireling army got killed with two more wounded Sunday in bomb attack tore through the enemy while on foot patrol in Shirzad district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed, 3 hurt in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, Jan. 30 – At least three policemen of the hireling army were killed and three more got hurt in a roadside bomb attack targeting their vehicle in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10 puppets killed in clash in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 30 – Ten puppets were reported dead and wounded in fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic in Nangarhar province today. The fighting occurred Monday at about 3:00 p.m. and continued for about an hour leaving some 10 puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Spy agent killed in Khost province

KHOST, Jan. 30 – Early Monday, a Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed an agent of NDS in Mandozi district, Khost province. The target, Muhammad Wali is said to be spying for the US invaders in the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



3 US-NATO invaders killed in fighting in Logar

LOGAR, Jan. 30 – At least three invading troops were killed and wounded in 30-minute long firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate occurring on Monday morning in Charkh district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen take out 2 spy agents, hurt many

KAPISA, Jan. 30 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with the minions in Tagab, Kapisa province, killed two local spy agents and wounded several more on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US-NATO invaders killed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Jan. 30 – The invading forces while on an offensive against Mujahideen in Alishang, Laghman province came under Mujahideen surprise attack prompting a half-hour long fighting that ended in killing or wounding four US-NATO invaders on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 minions killed, 4 wounded in clash with Mujahideen

BALKH, Jan. 30 – A deadly fighting was reported in Balkh province today. The fighting erupted in Alburz district of Balkh province after the puppets while patrol mission fell into an ambush and lasted about half an hour ended in killing three puppets and wounding a further four. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 police surrender in Khakrez after shooting dead 4 puppets

KANDAHAR, Jan. 30 – 3 police (Fida Muhammad the son of Shah Muhammad and the resident of Kandahar's Boldak district; Niyaz Muhammad the son of Zakariya and Alawoddin the son of Mullah Abdul Rahman Akhond both from Uruzgan province) who were in contact with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate joined up with Mujahideen last night in Mandigak area of Khakrez district after shooting to death their check post commander along with 3 other puppets. Officials add that the officers also surrendered a huge amount of arms and ammunition to Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

13 invaders killed in Maiwand district

KANDAHAR, Jan. 30 – Officials and witnesses reporting from Maiwand district say that some 13 US invaders were killed and several others wounded in Maiwand's Band Taimoor area during an all day fighting with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate which erupted early yesterday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb kills 6 puppets, vehicle destroyed

HELMAND, Jan. 30 – In Loe Bagh area, Nad Ali district, a vehicle of hireling troops was obliterated by an IED, killing and wounding all 6 puppets onboard on Sunday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen gun down puppet governmental official

HELMAND, Jan. 30 – Muhammad Gul, a puppet official of the stooge government was gunned down by Mujahideen at 01:00 pm yesterday in Gerishk district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank blown apart by landmine

HELMAND, Jan. 30 – A landmine in Haji Gul Baba Aka Shila area of Sangin district blew apart a US tank, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 US tanks destroyed in IED attacks

HELMAND, Jan. 30 – Reports from Washir district say that 2 US tanks were torn apart by roadside bombs at 09:00 am on Sunday morning near the district center, killing and wounding all invaders onboard however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nad Ali blast takes out American tank

HELMAND, Jan. 30 – An American patrol tank was destroyed by Mujahideen using a remote-controlled landmine, killing and wounding all invaders onboard in Nad Ali's Matki area at around 06:00 pm on Sunday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American terrorist shot dead by sniper

HELMAND, Jan. 30 – A Mujahid sniper of Islamic Emirate shot dead an American terrorist yesterday at 02:00 pm in Malmal area of Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack destroys US tank

HELMAND, Jan. 30 – At around 02:00 pm today, a US invaders tank was destroyed in an IED attack, killing and wounding all inside in Mujeeb Chawk area located near Sangin district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Third US tank destroyed in Sangin

HELMAND, Jan. 30 – A third US tank was destroyed by an IED in Sangin district earlier today as the enemy military convoy was passing through Charkhakyano Manda area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. It should be mentioned that 2 others tanks were also destroyed in the same district throughout today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy troops left dead in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Jan. 30 – At least 2 joint enemy troops were killed and 2 others left severely wounded yesterday at around 05:00 pm when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy patrol in region between Yakhchal and Popalzo areas of Nahr Siraj district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy vehicle torn apart by roadside bomb

NIMROZ, Jan. 30 – Some 7 puppet hireling troops were instantly killed at 10:00 am local time when their vehicle was obliterated by a roadside bomb in Lakhchakan area of Delaram district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attacks in Bakwa leave 3 tanks wrecked

FARAH, Jan. 30 – 3 US tanks were left wrecked in Siyab Agha area of Bakwa district this morning when the enemy convoy arrived to build a check post on the road between Bakwa district center and Farah provincial capital at 09:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

31-01-2012

3 puppets, 1 commander killed in clash

KUNAR, Jan. 31 – A puppet commander along with three of his soldiers got killed in armed attack in Marawara district of Kunar province on Monday, the report said, adding that no Mujahideen were harmed during the half-hour long fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Scores of NATO-Afghan cowardly troops killed in clash

KUNAR, Jan. 31 – In the early evening hours of the day, a heavy clash broke out between the NATO invaders accompanied by their minions Mujaideen of the Islamic Emirate following an attack by Mujahideen aimed at their foot patrol in Manugi district, Kunar province. A dozen of the enemy soldiers were killed and wounded, the report said but gave no specific details on the exact number of the dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders base comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 31 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders' army base with artillery fire today. At least 6 rounds hit landed in the base but the magnitude of the attack has yet to be determined. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

3 cowardly minions killed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 31 – A roadside bomb tort through one of the puppets vehicles in Hisar Shahi district of the province on today, killing three policemen traveling the vehicle, a Mujahideen official said on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast eliminates enemy vehicle, many puppets killed

KHOST, Jan 31 – A dozen of the policemen got killed and wounded Tuesday in roadside bombing that hit and destroyed their vehicle in the capital of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders base struck with missiles in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Jan. 31 – A report from Laghman province states that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders' army base in Qarghayee district of Laghman province on last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 NATO-Afghan cowardly troops killed, 4 injured in Khost

KHOST, Jan. 31 – At least 4 NATO invaders and their puppets were killed and four more got wounded in a roadside bombing that tore through their foot patrol in Tuesday in Baak, Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on district kills 3 enemy soldiers in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Jan. 31 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Dar-e-Noor district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday morning with heavy and small arms fire leaving three puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

IED's in Maiwand leave 2 enemy tanks wrecked

KANDAHAR, Jan. 31 – At around 11:00 am yesterday, a tank of hireling troops was blown apart by an IED in Maiwan's Kalankiji area and then another was destroyed similarly a few moments later while arriving at the blast scene. All puppets onboard were killed and wounded however the exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet soldiers killed and wounded by explosion

KANDAHAR, Jan. 31 – One soldier was killed and one was wounded and their motorcycle was destroyed by landmine planted in Arghandab yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Soldier killed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 31 –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed puppet soldier in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Assistant of local commander killed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Jan. 31 – At noon today Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed deputy commander in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

Enemy troops suffer heavy casualties in firefights

HELMAND, Jan. 31 – US invaders and their puppets suffered heavy casualties during firefight with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday afternoon triggered by ambushes on their patrols in Masahdyano Karez and Sultanabad Karez areas of Musa Kala district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets and vehicle eliminated in Musa Kala

HELMAND, Jan. 31 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed and destroyed a police patrol vehicle at around 02:00 pm on Monday, killing 3 puppets onboard and leaving another 4 fatally wounded in Musa Kala's Bidki Karez area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Four American unvaders killed and wounded in Nawzad

HELMAND, Jan. 31 – Two invaders were killed and two were wounded, including Afghan interpreter, by landmine in Nawzad at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Explosion destroyed American tank in Khannisheen

HELMAND, Jan. 31 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of American invaders in Kanisheen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Invaders killed by explosion in Girishk

HELMAND, Jan. 31 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed Danish invader by explosion in Adam Khan, Girishk at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Musa Qala

HELMAND, Jan. 31 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Musa Qala. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 invaders killed and wounded in Nahr-e-Siraj

HELMAND, Jan. 31 – Mujahideen ambushed patrol of invaders in Nahr-e-Siraj at second hour of the afternoon. One invader was killed and two were wounded during attack . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with invaders in Khanisheen

HELMAND, Jan. 31 – Violent clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and U.S. invaders in Khanisheen. During battle, which lasted until four o'clock of the afternoon, three Mujahideen were martyred and one was wounded. From Allah we come and to Him we return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Baqwa

FARAH, Jan. 31 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of American invaders in Baqwa at eleventh hour of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Guard of main Faryab prison shot dead

FARYAB, Jan. 31 – A guard of Faryab main provincial prison was shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and his rifle seized early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 NATO invaders killed, many others hurt in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 31 – A roadside bomb attack killed two NATO invaders and wounded a half dozen more Tuesday morning as it tore through the invaders' armored tank in Tagab, Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Training of special groups of Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate Afghanistan



Training of special groups of Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate Afghanistan



Training of special groups of Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate Afghanistan



Losses of enemy aircraft

January 2012

8-01-2012

Spy plane of US invaders shot down in Zhiri
KANDAHAR, Jan. 08 - At 08:00 am today in Zhiri district's Nada area, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized the wreckage of a US an unmanned surveillance drone which crashed to the ground after being shot down. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

15-01-2012

Scores of invaders killed as NATO helicopter crashes in Logar
LOGAR, Jan. 15 - A NQTA helicopter is reported to have crashed in Logar province on Saturday. The helicopter crash was attributed to bad weather condition, killing all those aboard. Witnesses say the helicopter has fallen to the ground Baraki Barak district of the province and got smashed into pieces leaving none aboard the helicopter alive, whereas the site of the crash was cordoned off allowing none to get close to the scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

16-01-2012

US helicopter shot down in Nad Ali
HELMAND, Jan. 16 - Reports arriving from Nad Ali district of Helmand province indicate that a US invaders helicopter has been shot down by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate. As per details, the attack took place at 11:00 am today as the enemy aircraft took off from a base while carrying troops away when it came under an armed attack in Shawal area, catching fire in mid-air before violently crashing onto the ground, instantly killing all invaders and crew onboard. Officials add that the wreckage of the helicopter is still lying at the crash scene. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



***American invaders killed 19 January in Helmand,
24 January 2012***

Mujahideen shoot down US spy plane in Logar
LOGAR, Jan. 16 - A report from Logar province states that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday shot down a US pilotless spy plane in the city of Poli Alam, the capita of Logar province causing the enemy plane to fall down near the capital. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20-01-2012

US Chinook helicopter shot down by Mujahideen
HELMAND, Jan. 20 - Mujahideen reporting from Musa Kala district's Zubair Karez area say that they shot a US Chinook helicopter with rockets last night at around 11:00 pm when it was flying overhead at a low altitude. Officials and witnesses further add that the helicopter caught fire in mid-air before crashing onto the ground where it kept on burning until morning before the other enemy troops arrived and cordoned off the area. It is said that all the invaders and crew onboard the helicopter were killed however the exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

22-01-2012

Helicopter shot down in Arghanj Khwa
BADAKHSHAN, Jan. 22 - Helicopter of enemy was shot down in in Arghanj Khwa at ninth hour of the afternoon. Witnesses say: three soldiers and commander of security of district were killed and five others were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inforamal translation)

27-01-2012

Mujahideen bring down US invaders spy plane in Ghazni
GHAZNI, Jan. 27 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday shot down one of the US invaders' pilotless spy plane in Deh Yak district of Ghazni province, a Mujahideen official said, adding that the while hovering over a village in Deh Yak to gather information on Mujahideen when it came under target causing the spy plane to fall down nearby and was carried way by Mujahideen to a secure place. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Repair of UH-1Y Huey helicopter in Helmand, 8 January 2012

STATEMENTS

Statement of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan regarding negotiations

03 January 2012

It is a unambiguous reality that the Islamic movement of Taliban arose to establish an Islamic system in Afghanistan, uproot injustice, eradicate narcotics and the local writ of gunmen, strengthen security and to form national unity and with the help of Allah and with the backing and sacrifices of the nation, it was able to eradicate corruption and establish an Islamic

government in the various provinces and the capital in a very short period of time. It almost completely eliminated the years of strife and fragmentation in the whole country and was able to bring ninety five percent of the country under the control of the central government. The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan has always tried to solve the problems with the opposition through talks.

The ongoing issue in the country which came about ten years ago has been between two fundamental elements: on the one side is Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan and on the other is the United States of America and its foreign allies.

The stance of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan from the beginning has been to bring about the end of the invasion of Afghanistan and to let the Afghans establish an Islamic government of their own choosing which does not pose danger to anyone. Through realization and understanding, Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan has time and again made clear its stance to other nations and has persistently said that the allied nations under the leadership of America will never be able to subdue the Afghans by force in order to realize its aims. We are at the moment, besides our powerful presence inside the country ready to establish a political office outside the country to come to an understanding with other nations and in this series, we have reached an initial agreement with Qatar and other related sides. Islamic Emirate has also asked for the release of its prisoners from the Guantanamo prison in exchange basis.

Apart from this, the perturbing reports spread by some news agencies and western officials about negotiations have no reality and are strongly rejected by Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

Reports about release of prisoners from Guantanamo are untrue

10 January 2012

Aljazeera television published an unconfirmed report yesterday in which it claimed that 3 officials of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan have been released from Guantanamo in exchange for the American prisoner Bergdahl who is held by Islamic Emirate. Aljazeera channel also said that their claim has been confirmed by officials of Islamic Emirate however the reality is that all these assertions are baseless which are not affirmed by any officials of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. We strongly urge all news agencies to avoid damaging their reputation by publishing such untrue reports. They should also avoid coming under the influence the western media outlets which want to portray as if all the problems have been solved and through which, they want to spread concerns and keep the Muslims masses in the dark. Our enemies must similarly realize that the courageous people of Afghanistan under the leadership of Islamic Emirate will continue their legitimate struggle and armed Jihad until all the occupying forces are expelled from this soil.

The spokesman of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, Zabihullah Mujahid

Statement of Islamic Emirate regarding the ongoing situation in Afghanistan

12 January 2012

It is well known to the Mujahid nation of Afghanistan that the Islamic Emirate has been engaged in a struggle and Jihad for the past one and a half decade to establish an Islamic government in accordance with the request of its people. It is for this purpose and for bringing about peace and stability in Afghanistan that we have increased our political efforts to come to mutual understanding with the world in order to solve the current ongoing situation. But this understanding does not mean a surrender from Jihad and neither is it connected to an acceptance of the constitution of the stooge Kabul administration but rather the Islamic Emirate is utilizing its political wing alongside its military presence and Jihad in order to realize the national and Islamic aspirations of the nation and its martyrs.

We must say that some sources and reports of media outlets often try to distort realities. For this reason we would like to ask all the officials of the media outlets to work within the framework of unbiased journalistic ethics, avoid circulating baseless and one-sided reports and only publish that which is confirmed by relevant sources. Similarly, if it is a report about Islamic Emirate then it should be forwarded to the relevant office for confirmation so it can reach the Afghan Mujahid nation and others in an authentic form. Wasalam.

Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

Remarks of Islamic Emirate regarding the video which exposes American transgressions

13 January 2012

Islamic Emirate has the following remarks about the video disclosed by the media in which American soldiers are shown urinating on the bodies of three Afghans with complete disrespect after martyring them:

With the advent of the new decade old occupation of Afghanistan by the American invaders and their allies, our oppressed people have become witnesses and targets on a daily basis, in one or the other part of the country, to the various abuses, war crimes and actions contrary to all the human and ethical norms.

During this ten year occupation, the American soldiers have tortured our people under various names, repeatedly abused our holy Quran and other inviolable, have burnt our dead, inhumanely killed our women and children and now even carried out malevolent actions against our martyrs in which they initially martyred our innocent countrymen and urinated on their bodies afterwards.

Those things which appear in the media every now and again are only a small fraction of the crimes which are perpetrated by the American soldiers. As always, we once again strongly condemn such inhumane acts carried out by the barbaric American soldiers and consider them contrary to all the human and ethical norms. With this, we also call on the United Nations and other Human Right groups to block such inhumane acts of the hypocritical America and practically display the humanitarian slogans which are always exclaimed by these organizations. On the other hand, we would also like to inform the American invaders that such actions will never weaken the resolve of the Muslim and noble Afghan nation and neither will it affect our fast paced Jihadi process but it will rather act as a catalyst in bringing about a swifter end of the American occupation. It is not far that the American invaders will witness the consequences of such actions and will have to confront the extra wrath and hatred of the Afghan masses.

Statement of Islamic Emirate regarding the session convened in Berlin under the orders of America

17 January 2012

Last Monday, a session was convened in Aspen Institute of Berlin city, Germany, in which a number of infamous warlords from Afghanistan participated.

The session was gathered and financed by high ranking members from the American congress and its purpose was to establish a federal system in Afghanistan through these gunmen.

While Islamic Emirate is exerting its full efforts to tighten and unify Afghanistan even more, the American congressmen are strongly in its opposition regarding which our stance is as follows:

1. Afghanistan is the common home of all Afghans. Any person paving the way for the disintegration of Afghanistan under the title of a Federal system will be treated as enemies and Islamic Emirate, as the defenders of the borders of the country, will not withhold itself from taking any type of reaction. Everyone knows that the Islamic Emirate has sacrificed thousands of members in Dasht-e-laila for the unification of this nation.
2. This session which was directly initiated and supervised by known figures from the American congress and incited for by known gunmen is in reality a corruption-spreading crime which seeks to entrap Afghanistan in more strife. Islamic Emirate holds the American occupiers, its congress members and the backers of this session responsible for this mischief and asks them to seize their hands from making such destructive plans.
3. Americans must learn lessons from their current ignominious defeat in Afghanistan and look for ways to exist from Afghanistan and the region while eliminating all the factors of war instead of adding fuel to them.
4. Islamic Emirate considers this foreign plan initiated by some proven and hated faces a program for creating fraction amongst the nation and rejects the poisonous propaganda of the enemy which depicts as if Islamic Emirate will be content with having control of a few provinces. We shall not stop our armed Jihad for a single moment as long as the invaders are present on our soil as it would be contradictory to the goals of our decade old Jihad and as long as the occupiers have not been completely gotten rid of, Islamic Emirate shall never consider ceasefire even for a single instance.
5. Islamic Emirate asks the government of Germany to not become a part of the plan which will rekindle war and bring about more strife but rather it should respect the aspiration of the whole nation instead of the few outcast faces.

Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

Statement of Islamic Emirate regarding the despicable actions carried out by British soldiers against Afghan children

20 January 2012

This is the second time in the past two weeks that people have learnt of western invading forces in Afghanistan trampling on Afghan values and have unquestionably affirmed the claims of Islamic Emirate that the foreign invaders have occupied our country to violate our honor and dignity. We are once again witnesses to the anti-human crime, the target of which is regrettably once again our defenseless, oppressed and subdued countrymen. This time it is the British forces that have compelled two ten year old children (a boy and a girl) to touch the private parts of a few savage animals (soldiers) of the so called civilized world which they have also notoriously videotaped.

Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan vehemently condemns this immoral and shameful act and points to this as an example of the ethical standards of the occupying soldiers. We call on our respected, honorable and distinguished nation to fortify their ranks before everything else and to deny our enemy the chance of ever again playing with our chastity and honor.

Esteemed and oppressed nation! Today the hands of the invaders have reached our honor. Instead of living subdued lives, the various classes, in the hope of martyrdom and dignity, should join hands and take revenge from the enemy for all these criminal actions. In addition, an exemplary lesson should also be given to those notorious faces that have accompanied these savage invaders and believe their filthy presence on our Islamic soil is necessary.

Valiant martyrdom desiring Mujahideen of the trenches!

You also have particular obligations towards protecting the honor, dignity and freedom of the nation in your respected areas. You know that the defeated enemy is taking its last breath and have now extended its hands towards such vile acts and have started digging their own graves in advance so you should also strive to give them such exemplary last blows which they shall never forget in accordance with your Islamic and Afghan customs for carrying out such acts with our children, urinating on our dead and thousands of other such cowardly criminal acts in order to restore our honor and dignity and assure our independence.

Alongside this we also call on all the nations of the world especially the Muslim nations to help us in preventing such acts taking place by showing their sympathy to the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan as the true representatives of the people of Afghanistan and cooperating in anyway possible in defeating this barbaric enemy.

As before, we once again call on the United Nations, all Human Right organizations and especially OIC and all the Islamic countries to not consider such acts by the British and other invading countries as isolated personal incidents but they should treat it as only a sample of the savageries of these armies and officially condemn them with one voice while at the same time, lend every assistance possible in helping us achieve freedom in accordance with the real aspiration of every human being.

We once again tell our cowardly, defeated and despicable enemy that such crimes of yours will definitely (if Allah wills it) bring about your end. We recognized your evil, despicable lack of ethics and weakness in the initial stages of this war. These crimes are not the personal crimes of a few of your soldiers but this is the real face of your governments and military organs which is being exposed to the whole world. The people witnessed and still remember your treatment of the prisoners in Guantanamo while your handling of prisoners in Iraq's Abu Ghuraib and the thousands of secret and disclosed crimes against our people in the past decade are the representation of your actual faces. These actions of yours will definitely (if Allah wills it) be judged heavily; our determinations are strong and we will not waver; we have a long history of battle and war! about which you are either ignorant or have perceived us as weak. Our soil has a history of crushing empires. Your crimes only reveal your identity. Our nation shall also come out from this trial with their heads held high. Your surrogates will also face prosecution here. We understand very well that you are in the last moments of your occupation and you will reach for every crime and savagery in these tender moments but you should not forget that you will have to answer for all of it. You and your invading soldiers will not go unquestioned. We shall take revenge against each one of your soldiers with our blood. Hundreds of our martyrdom seeking Mujahideen are eagerly awaiting their turn while thousands of our enraged Mujahideen are marching to confront you. You shall certainly have to face retribution for your crimes and your necks shall certainly be broken.

Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

25/02/1433

INTERVIEWS

An interview with the Jihadi leader of Paktika province, Moulvi Sangeen

10 January 2012



Paktika province is situated in the south-eastern zone of Afghanistan, the largest province of the greater Paktia zone. The southern parts of this province consist of mountains and the western part is mountainous and plan areas and is considered one of the most important Jihadist strongholds. Paktika is one of those provinces where successful operations took place from the very beginning. At that time Orgun, Barmal, Lawara, Mani Kando, Mangriti and Shakeen were those areas where Mujahedeen started their attacks on the enemy. The Mujahedeen gave historical sacrifices in these areas to pave the road for Jihadist uprising in the whole of Paktika. Moulvi Sangeen the resident of this province is one those persons who took part in Jihadist activities for the last ten years in this province. Now he is appointed as the general Jihadist commander (governor). We have interviewed him about the situation of this province. Hope you will enjoy it.

Question: First of all we welcome you for giving us this opportunity. We would like to know about the Jihadist situation in this province.

Ans. In the name of Allah, the most beneficial and the most merciful. I would like to say in regard to your question that by the grace of Allah Almighty, the Jihadist operations are much more successful than our expectations this year. Heavy financial losses and casualties have been inflicted upon the enemy. We can say that the achievements of Mujahedeen are very optimistic this year. We realize the effectiveness of our Jihadist tactics. For your information I would like to say that after the announcement of 'Badr' operation, the centers and basis of the enemy are brought under heavy attacks in the centre (Sharana) and other districts of this province. For example this year the air-force of the enemy was brought under assault not only in Sharana (the capital of the province) but also in Naka, Orgun and Yahyakhail districts of this province; in which 6 planes of the enemy were shot down. The ground forces and infantry have also suffered heavy losses.

Question: If you could explain that in how many districts of this province, Mujahedeen are active and operative?

Ans. According to the rules and regulations of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, Jihadist commanders are appointed in all the 15 districts of this province. In the same way very warm operations are going on in all these districts. We are determent to accelerate and expand the attacks. The Mujahedeen control the situation to such an extent that the enemy cannot move easily outside their military basis in any part of this province. All the district to center links are under the surveillance and assault of Mujahedeen. Mostly the enemy makes their supply by air. In some districts the enemy forces are strongly besieged.

Question: Is there any conquered district in Paktika province?

Ans. In Paktika province we have some of the districts fully conquered, e.g. Nakka district. Apart from a far flung area where the Americans have just one military post, whole of the remaining areas are under the control of Mujahedeen. Similarly the Dilla and Gayan districts are under our control. The Americans have only one military base in this area. Charyaran, Muta Khan, Sarozy, Katawaz and Wazakhawa are the districts where Mujahedeen control the situation and the enemy is confined to their basis. The rules and regulations of the Islamic Emirate are implemented and Mujahedeen can move freely in these areas.

Question: What is the level of public support for Mujahedeen in Paktika province?

Ans. As far as public support is concerned, I can say that every village, even every home is our stronghold. By the grace of Allah Almighty the public of Paktika are Mujahid and support Mujahedeen. In the ongoing struggle, their participation is unforgettable. It is clear that without the support of the people, Mujahedeen could not have carried out such heavy operations. The widespread assaults of Mujahedeen are the evidence that the masses are with us. We are thankful to them and we pray to Allah that he may reward them.

Question: For some time our national and international enemy is propagating a separate net-work with the name of Haqqani net-work which carries out attack in Paktia, Paktika and Khost provinces on special targets. What do think, as a Jihadist commander, is the nature and purpose of this kind of propaganda of the enemy?

Ans. This is the public cry of the enemies of Islam and Afghanistan and their stooges. It has no reality. It is the propaganda of different radio channels and the media. I can say quite openly that all the Mujahedeen work under the leadership of the honorable Ameer-ul-Momineen (head of the pious people). Not only in our area but also in the whole of Afghanistan the operations are carried out according to his command and under his control. The enemy of Islam and our country is afraid of the unity and organization of the forces of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. They consider it their great failure that in the past ten years they could neither defeat Mujahedeen nor could break their unity. They are doing this kind of propaganda just to hide their failure and shame. The enemy should not consider it any more that they would succeed in dividing the forces of Mujahedeen. By the grace of Allah we Afghans are Muslims. We follow the teachings of Islam. According to Islam obeying the command of one Ameer (head) is obligatory. Here I would like to clarify that Alhaj Moulvi Jalal-u-deen Haqqani (may Allah protect him) and his family has rendered unforgettable sacrifices for Islam and Afghanistan. All his family members are sincere to Islam and Jihad. Mr. Haqqani himself is a devoted Mujahid, scholar and a pious person. He obeys the head of the Islamic Emirate and asks others to obey him.

Question: Most of the time the enemy claim through their media that they have inflicted heavy casualties over Mujahedeen in air bombardment. Are these kinds of reports true?

Ans. Paktika is one of those far flung areas of Afghanistan where there is no facility of true of reporting. Taking advantage of this reality the enemy makes false claims. Since there are no free journalists who could verify these reports, the enemy considers it a success for itself. I can assure you that the number of our casualties has decreased as compared to past. We are familiar now with the tactics and bombardment of the enemy. One thing is clear that in some of the remote mountainous areas like Naka, Zerok, Orgon, Gayankhail, and Barmal etc. the enemy tortures the common people indiscriminately during their search operations. The media know nothing about it. Most of the time the enemy shows the casualties of the common people as the casualties of Mujahedeen and thus try to hide their crimes.

Question: The enemy tried its best to lower the graph of Mujahedeen's force in Paktika province like other parts of the country; how do you evaluate this? And what are your future plans and anticipations?

Ans. The enemy tried tooth and nail to capture some of the areas from Mujahedeen. In this connection they launched search operations in districts related to Katawaz and some of the mountainous areas. But it has least affected our operational capacity. As far as the future is concerned, according to our belief its true knowledge is only with Allah Almighty.

Since we trust him, we hope that the future is advantageous for us. We see that the enemy has no more courage and resilience to remain in this country and its fighting morale is totally lost. Our future plan is to bring the enemy under attacks in the central areas as well. We hope that Allah Almighty will make us successful in our plans and struggle.

Question: At the end if you have any message for Mujahedeen, please do share it with us.

Ans. My message to Mujahedeen in particular and to the common Muslims of Afghanistan in general is to obey the teachings of the Prophet of Islam and to respect and love Islam and the Prophet of Islam more than their belongings, children and even their own self. All the responsible officials should strictly obey the decrees of Ameer-ul-Momineen and the leading council. They should abide by rules and regulations. They should refrain from all those deeds which annoy the common people and consequently hinder Jihad. The time is not far way that the enemy of our faith and soil (America) will withdraw its forces with their heads bowed, just as the Soviet red army did and our nation will enjoy its freedom and sovereignty.

Translated From The Islamic Emirate Of Afghanistan: Al-Somood Magazine Issue # 68 (December-January 2012)



The second Bonn conference, from the viewpoint of Dr. Rostar Tarakai

10 January 2012

The interviewer: Imran Khalil

The second Bonn conference was an electuary of international tussles and contradictions.

The present mercenary army is fighting against the opponents for the sake of money. They have no ideological presumptions for fighting.

On December 5, a wide range one day meeting related to Afghanistan was held at Bonn in Germany, in which approximately 100 representatives of different countries and international organizations participated. At the end some decisions were taken and announced. The collaborator of the Al-amarah website has interviewed the lawyer and political analyst of Afghan affairs, Dr. Rustar Tarakai. We draw your kind attention for its reading. (Bureau)

Question: At the end of the one day Bonn conference, a resolution was announced. No exact figures are shown in this resolution. The only emphasis is on a few recommendations and suggestions. In your opinion how far this conference is helpful in solving the Afghan issue whereas no concrete decisions have been taken.

Ans. According to the agenda, the Bonn conference must have taken decisions on two main issues, i.e. Security and longtime economic co-operation.

First, security;

On the threshold of the Bonn conference some incidents took place. Thereupon no special decisions were taken in regard to security. These incidents are:

A. No participation of the armed resistance in this conference.

B. NATO attack on Pak army check post on the other side of Durand line, consequently Pakistan's boycott of this conference.

C. The implementation of new sanctions over Iran's nuclear program, Israeli missile threats and the International Military Alliance's (present inside Afghanistan) possible support for it. A few days ago an American spy drone was shot down by the Iranian boundary guard on Afghan Iran border area.

D. In these very days when preparations were going on for Bonn conference, the propaganda war among Russia and the western countries rose to its peak. These incidents brought the Bonn conference fully under its shadow and the vital issue of Afghan security was disregarded.

Second, all the participants promised for the longtime economic aid but no exact figures were given that which country will take responsibility for the following few years. The sustainability of the supposed assistance was correlated with fair administration. But here the government faces a great complexity. The present administration is formed in occupation, fighting and corruption environment. If purification takes place to form a fair setup, a large number of officials are to be sacked, consequently the present setup collapses.

Question: Inside the conference all the issues under discussion were of non-crucial nature. The main issues like security, peace, night time raids of the foreigners, permanent basis, which are so dangerous for the country itself and for the neighbors and likewise issues were not brought under discussion. Why do you think these vital issues were ignored?

Ans. More than 100 governmental and non-governmental delegates participated in the conference. Everyone had his special agenda and stance on Afghanistan. So this conference was an electuary of international tussles and contradictions. About peace in Afghanistan there is a tussle between America and her allies on one side and between the regional countries and the International military alliance on the other side. This is the reason that the international military alliance did not succeed to put forward a peace plan to this conference. The concession of having military basis for Americans inside Afghanistan is another controversial issue which confronts Russia, Iran and Pakistan with the international military alliance. In short, because of sensitive geographic situation, Afghanistan has turned into an arena for the geopolitical and strategic rivalries. Every regional or international conference for the solution of Afghan problem is surely going to be affected by the tensions and rivalries which divide the political gamblers. According to political analysts the Afghan issue can only be solved by keeping in mind the Afghan factor. The international conferences should pave the road for the identification of this factor.

Question: In the conference it was reminded that the foreign troops will leave Afghanistan in 2014 and will be replaced by the internal security forces. If the foreigners really quit the country, can the Kabul regime be saved only the financial assistance of the international community?

Ans. Here two points are worth mentioning:

No.1. The American civil and military authorities have repeatedly said that in 2014 the reduction of their troops depends on the circumstances. Bearing this reality in mind that the positive or negative developments of the situation is totally in the hand of the international military alliance; this possibility cannot be rejected that NATO may remain inside Afghanistan for the pretence of security.

No.2. The national security setups are made of non-professional, sectional and party based personnel.

The present mercenary army is fighting the opposition for the sake of money. They have no ideological motives for the fighting.

In fact the present system is protected just by the invader forces and not by the internal army. So coincident with the withdrawal of foreign forces, the system can easily collapse. It is quite clear that the logic behind the military basis for Americans is the support of the mercenary government and it is obviously a planned interference in the internal affairs of a sovereign country.

Question: Don't you think that the purpose behind these kinds of conferences is that the invaders inside Afghanistan can no longer shoulder the burden of ongoing war and want to lessen their burden by these kinds of ostensible conferences?

Ans. The future of the Democrat party in the forth coming election is destined with the achievements of war inside Afghanistan.

The American authorities should present something positive against the expenditure of billions of dollars and the loss of 1700 troops, i.e. the destruction of terrorism sanctuaries, democracy, the insurance of women and human rights, the privilege of the military basis, the imposition and support of the mercenary government; all these are the achievements of the ongoing 10 years war. But America and the allied forces are not able to achieve the goals which they had set forth for this war.

The strategic and geopolitical factor has added to the misbehavior of the international military alliance and it has even worsened the situation.

The real purpose behind the Bonn conference was to make a mechanism to safeguard the values of the western civilization; and the present stooge government was advised to improve its position for this service.

The end.

France,

December 9, 2011.

Dr. Usman Rostar Tarakai.

Interviewer: Imran Khalil.

Karzai's Anti-national and Pro-warlord Demeanor

05 January 2012

The Muslim and Mujahid people of Afghanistan know that the Head of the Kabul Puppet Administration relies on a limited number of warlords for continuation of his reign rather than relying on (the support of) of the nation. Hence, he always opts to tread on national and people's interests in order to please the warlords. He tends to do that which caters to the interest of a miniscule clique of warlords. As yet, he does not wield a national strategy but toes the line of a factional policy. That's why his stance is bereft of constancy and steadiness. Ostensibly, he speaks of national sovereignty and of the welfare of people but practically, we see that there are thousands of Afghan detainees who have been suffering in the Bagram Air Base and other American bases now for years, and without a trial. But this does not prick his conscience to feel the need of a national sovereignty! Still more, as an Afghan, he has not taken any practical step as to the atrocities committed by the invaders, nor has he risen to the occasion to prevent the night raids being conducted by the invaders. This is amidst reports, that a number of officials of the Puppet Administration and their family members have either been killed or harmed during the night raids, let alone other common Afghans who have fallen victims to the brutalities.

The people know that once he tried to deceive them under the name of ridding them of the warlords. Then he reneged and tried to deceive the nation by raising the issue of national participation, thus, paving the way for the rule of a miniscule mafia faction. However, this inappropriate policy has now cost him to alienate the people and they consider him as an alien who has mortgaged the interests of the nation into hands of the warlords and his foreign masters to remain as hostage in their grips.

If we look at the government offices of the Kabul Puppet Administration, we clearly see that corruption is at its climax. It is apt to say that bribery and drug trafficking have become part and parcel of the daily life of the venal officials of the government. Obviously, this is the result of the Karzai mismanagement of governance as he intentionally and practically has not put into practice the system of reward and punishment in the government departments.

In the last decade, what he has done, is but against the aspirations of the people. Though he has tried to deceive the people by pleasant and emotional assertions but the people have now come around to know his anti-Islamic and anti-national intentions and face as well as of the warlords around him. It will be difficult for Karzai now to hold fast on the people and the people of the world who have awake conscience by resorting to the same old tactics.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan would like to state that the Karzai Administration is not independent in its decision and approach. Therefore, not able to implement its decision. In other words, not able to play a constructive role in the solution of the Afghan issue.

The Mujahidin of the Islamic Emirate will continue traversing their natural path of advancement thanks to the support of the people. The history has it that no invading power has ever been able to block the way of this country for freedom. Sooner or later, it will approach the expected destination.

Independence of Islamic Emirate in its decision-making

10 January 2012

If actions are standards for recognizing and testing someone, then Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan has repeatedly passed this benchmark in the past one and a half decade but despite all of this, the enemy has never seized its hands from spreading poisonous propaganda against it.

When our beloved country was drowning under warlords and feudalism, there was not a single person concerned with rescuing its people. Tens of innocent Afghans were martyred by these gunmen everyday while their honor and wealth were in constant danger, so it was these same members of Islamic Emirate who delivered this country from this calamity and protected the lives, wealth and honor of the ordinary people. But the opposition and the self-interested elements, instead of backing Islamic Emirate which was their national duty, turned towards propaganda, depicting the Islamic movement of Taliban a creation of west, backed and supported by the neighboring country.

As the Islamic Emirate engaged in a decade long struggle against the sole super power of the world for its independence, Islamic identity and for the protection of its national values and went head to head with its Afghan courage and Islamic fervor against all the invaders, the opposition were forced to reconsider their allegations about western ties but at the same time it reinforced its claims about connection of Islamic Emirate with the neighboring countries and asserted that it has no independence in shaping its policies and decision-making. But now, this claim has also been refuted and proven false. With its own political thinking, Islamic Emirate proved its complete independence in its decision-making and will keep proving it but even with this, the opposition is still bent on hurling more accusations against Islamic Emirate which even surface in the media every now and then.

We must say that national interests and Islamic principles are the guiding tenants which shape the policy of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. Through this means it wants to establish a government in Afghanistan beautified by an Islamic system, education and economic advancement. It is for this purpose that all the offices of Islamic Emirate under the leadership of the Commander of the Faithful (may Allah protect him) are working in coordination to bolster each other.

Islamic Emirate also wants to establish relations with others in the light of Islamic principles and its national interests where it does not pose a danger to anyone nor does it let others interfere in its country. This has been the clear-cut policy of Islamic Emirate since its emergence. We firmly believe that, Allah willing, Islamic Emirate will also come out victorious in this trial as it did in the previous one because its intentions and actions are both in accordance with and for the benefit of its people and Islamic aspirations.

Similarly, the past ten years has also been a good lesson for the world. They wanted to completely eradicate Islamic Emirate but everyone can see that the result has turned out quite the opposite. Even in midst of all these harsh conditions, Islamic Emirate has not only come out triumphant but it has also matured in shaping its policies and decision-making; it strengthened and extended its bonds amongst its people and it also proved that it can not be defeated militarily.

It is not far, if Allah wills it, that the Islamic Emirate will realize its goal of establishing an independent and Islamic government with Allah's special favor and with the backing of its Mujahid nation.

Another barbaric act of American soldiers

18 January 2012

A video surfaced on Youtube website the previous Wednesday which showed the obscene and barbaric character of American soldiers as they urinated on the clean bodies of a few Afghan martyrs. This video induced the intense anger of all the Afghans, Muslims and those who respect humanity. Islamic Emirate condemns this inhumane, barbaric and cowardly act with the strongest of words and calls on the United Nations Human Right Council, other such organizations and the conscience and freedom loving people of the world to raise their voices for handing out the severest of penalty to the perpetrators of this barbaric act. But if they keep silent once again on this painful matter then it will become clear that they only serve as an organ of colonialism and don't work for human rights because if this act (may God forbid) was to be carried out by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate then how much fervor of the media and Human Right organizations, the repeated condemnation of the security council and investigations by the world governments and parliaments would we have seen?

It must be regretfully said that on the one hand, it is America which calls itself the defender of Democracy and Human Rights and those countries which are not democracies created by them or those who supposedly don't respect Human Rights are put into black lists, sanctioned against and have to face various types of hardships but on the other hand, it is the American soldiers who are the perpetrators of such acts which have not even been carried out by the most oppressive rulers, dictators and empires of the history.

Pentagon claims that its soldiers are the most highly trained who recognize human values and it is due to this that they are the defenders of democracy but is burning dead bodies, urinating on them, keeping body parts as trophies and the burning and tearing of the holy Quran and other holy books democracy and human rights? Are such barbaric acts effects of your training which are systematically carried out by the invading American soldiers in Afghanistan? Is keeping prisoners for years on end without a trial, stripping and killing them under torture being civilized? Or is uprooting whole villages, orchards and greenery progress and development? It is well known to all the Afghans that America has been carrying out such heinous acts for the past ten years. The world must surely now know the reason and causes for which Islamic Emirate has been fighting for the past decade. It is because they are facing people who have been practically and repeatedly stepping on all human norms and are denying the right to anyone who questions or asks for their prosecution. Without a doubt there are some common human values shared by all human beings as heritage. Having respect for the dead is also a part of these set values but it has become common place for the occupying troops in Afghanistan to step over these bounds.

We want to make it clear that if the invaders think that such criminal behavior will put fear in the hearts of Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate or force them to reconsider their path then this belief is very raw and shows their naivety of Afghan history. The more the invaders oppress and persecute the Mujahid Afghan nation, the more zealously will they show their reaction and dole out justice in the battlefield with their swords. That is why this land is called the 'Graveyard of Empires' and the current invaders are not an exception.

Fundamental facets of the Afghan puzzle

23 January 2012

Just like any other problem, the one in Afghanistan also has different facets or sides of which the two most important and fundamental are the foreign and internal ones. The foreign facet is important because our beloved country (Afghanistan) is occupied by one hundred and fifty thousand foreign invaders. Thousands of its real sons are languishing in Guantanamo, Bagram and the other secret and disclosed prisons of the invaders. The occupying forces, without any legal permit martyr innocent Afghans and raid their homes at night. Neither does or can the stooge Kabul administration halt this and nor does the rest of the world. So it becomes clear that the solution to this problem lies in this starting point meaning the bringing about the end of the foreign occupation. How will the Afghan detainees be quickly released from prisons and how will the persecution, tyranny and blind bombardment of Afghans by the foreign troops be ended. The solution to both of these problems lies in the hands of the foreigners. The second facet is the internal one which of course is also a very critical aspect because in it the Afghans must reach an understanding on how to develop the country and bring about peace and stability.

The Afghans can reach this understanding very easily since they share a common religion, culture and language. So due to this, the internal facet is not as problematic as the foreign facet. Every Afghan who holds dear the religion, independence, prosperity, national unification, peace and stability of this country will strive to find a solution to this problem while keeping the social interests in mind. In other words, the mentioned points are common points on which all can agree. Regarding this, the leader of Islamic Emirate, the esteemed Commander of the Faithful, Mullah Muhammad Umar Mujahid said the following on the occasion of Eid ul Fitr 1432:

"Our manifesto is that Afghanistan should have a real Islamic regime which is acceptable to all people of the country. All ethnicities will have participation in the regime and portfolios will be dispensed on the basis of merits; will maintain good relations with regional and world countries on the basis of mutual respect, Islamic and national interests. Such dispensation will entirely focus on conduits to recover the spiritual and material losses that have been caused by the three decades-long war. Since Afghanistan has vast arable land, rich mines and high potential of energy resources, therefore, we can make investments in these sectors in conditions of peace and stability and wrangle ourselves from the tentacles of poverty, unemployment, backwardness and ignorance, which give rise to other social and economic problems.

Contrary to the propaganda launched by the enemies, the policy of the Islamic Emirate is not aimed at monopolizing power. Since Afghanistan is the joint homeland of all Afghans, so all Afghans have right to perform their responsibility in the field of protection and running of the country. The future transformations and developments would not resemble the developments following the collapse of communism, when every thing of the country was plundered and the State Apparatus damaged entirely. Contrarily, strict measures will be taken to safeguard all national installations, government departments and the advancements that have been occurred in private sector. Professional cadres and national business men will be further encouraged, without any discrimination, to serve their religion and country"

So keeping in mind the above statements, it is the duty of every Afghan to first focus on the foreign aspect of this problem and then the internal one. While keeping away from the past mistakes, they should give preference to the Islamic and national interests instead of their own personal interests and play a positive role in ending the current ongoing crises. Wasalm.

Judge me on my merits

11 January 2012

With the end of the year 2011 A.D., most of the international media, research centers and the governments of the contemporary world, as ever, came up their own statistics, analysis and surveys of gains and losses in the Afghan war and overall situation in the war-torn country.

Ironically, the reports by mainstream media, as always, have shown the progress and improvement made by the western invaders in Afghan war throughout the year 2011 which is extremely ridiculous. In fact, since the US invasion of Afghanistan, the human and martial losses of Americans have dramatically increased with every passing year; that is, each year has proved more fatal and deadlier than previous one for the US invaders who have, politically, been faced with the world ridicule and greatest embarrassment, but when it comes to the analysis and assessment of the situation and end result, the US has always tried to get the credit it never deserved and falsely claimed its success on the ground and found improvement in the conditions which have never materialized.

The mainstream news media, with the massive bias on its part, regardless of facts and justifications, reports that this year, by contrast, has ended with fewer U.S. casualties than in 2010 in Afghanistan, stating what the US spokesmen and its coverage have one-sidedly published which is not confirmed by any independent source.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, in order to offer a succinct clarification of the previous year's general condition, and the survey conducted by the mainstream news media and the statistics and figures given by it, hereby, would like to give a brief review of what happened last year how Jahidic situation across the country was so that the readers should get the overall picture of the country's real condition and Jihadic activities.

Let us take 'Wardag province' for example which gets extra attention due to its proximity with Kabul and which, according to the invaders, is of average population and area. In fact, The US invaders and the puppet regime, fearing the presence of Mujahideen in the very province and its nearness with the capital, have built several military posts, outposts and bases in different part of this it, and kept mounting air and ground operations.

In spite the U.S. excessive use of force, Mujahideen's activities in the year 2011 were largely successful and promising in this province.

Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate have achieved more significant and unprecedented gains and success throughout the year in Wardag province since the Operation Badr was launched in April, 2011, according to the reports given to al-Emarah website.

Over the mentioned period of time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate conducted 650 face to face battles and hundreds of bomb attacks against enemy in Wardag province that resulted in heavy losses to the enemy which are put statically as follows:

<i>Armored tanks damaged</i>	<i>(43)</i>
<i>Supply/ transportation trucks burned down</i>	<i>(163)</i>
<i>Supply/ transportation truck damaged</i>	<i>(248)</i>
<i>Military vehicles destroyed</i>	<i>(140)</i>
<i>Invaders' forces for ground offensives killed</i>	<i>(855)</i>
<i>Puppets (Afghan National Army/Police) killed</i>	<i>(821)</i>
<i>Invaders' forces wounded/injured</i>	<i>(205)</i>
<i>Puppets (ANA/ANP) wounded/injured</i>	<i>(248)</i>
<i>Total invaders/puppets wounded</i>	<i>(453)</i>

If, total enemies killed, divided by our martyrs then each martyr has to get 14.96 of enemies killed, in other words, there will be 14 enemies and 96 pieces of their bodies in exchange of a single martyr.

<i>Total civilians martyred</i>	<i>(48)</i>
<i>Total enemy's raid conducted</i>	<i>(67)</i>

Meanwhile, as a result of the US massive airstrikes and their brutalities, 11 civilians' homes and 2 madrasas (religious institution/seminary) with a library were destroyed, whereas a Masjid (mosque) got martyred (destroyed) and 10 vehicles of civilians were burned down.

Apart from the extensive gains and progress achieved, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out some high-profile operations in Wardag province three of which, the launch of successful martyr attacks on the main US army bases and their military convoy in Dashti Toup and Syedabad district, and the shoot-down of the US Chinook helicopter in the same district that killed and injured hundreds of the US invaders, are noteworthy.

Comparing the Jihadic activities of 2010 with 2011 may reveal stunningly illustrious and immense progress on the ground by Mujahideen, making 2011 the deadliest year that ended in tears for the US invaders.

As for the international mainstream media and analytical and research centers, which turn a blind eye to the facts, is none of our concern; however, one should be judged on one's merits, that is, the facts should be surfaced which may set the account straight. On the other hand, the unusual change and decline in the stance of the U.S. disclose that it is face to face with defeat and has achieved nothing.

Formal proclamation of Islamic Emirate's victory

15 January 2012

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan showed it openly to the world that it is a well-organized political power besides being a military power. It has ruled the country successfully and preserves the right and might of each and every decision of the country. It can neither accept external orders nor can it come under any one's pressure. It is proved to the world that the Islamic Emirate is deeply rooted internally in the Afghan nation and externally in the whole Islamic ummah. Militarily successful resistance against a gigantic international alliance, full presence on the whole soil and overall perseverance are the signs and secrets of the Islamic Emirate. The invading countries of Afghanistan are compelled to review their policies by looking into the military and political determination, unity, organization and unshakeable stance of the Islamic Emirate. A year ago a European diplomat said to an envoy of the Islamic Emirate:

"For a complete decade we were deceived by America and Karzai saying that a neighboring country is supervising the Taliban and can prepare them for anything.

Therefore we were giving every kind of prerogatives to the authorities of that neighboring country. Although they endangered their country for this purpose but they did not succeed. If they could do something, they would have done it for the sake of these privileges. Now the world has realized that the claims of Karzai and America were only a kind of propaganda to deceive the nations worldwide. The Afghans and Taliban are not a trivial phenomenon but an ideological and national movement which should be acknowledged as a political fact. It is but sheer determination, religious and ideological adherence and unequalled sacrifices displayed by true Afghan Mujahid nation for the last decade that today regional and world powers are after to reach mutual understanding about the country.

Today somewhere in the world if the name of the Islamic Emirate is carved and a flag with 'Kalma tayyebaa' (holy word of creedal testimony) is waved on the top; it is actually the formal proclamation of the success of resistance against the incursion. The contractors of the international invasion can no more deceive the nation by their baseless talks. They used the word 'peace' as a propaganda fragment to deceive the people. But today as their guardians and supporters are fed up militarily and logistically with this war and are planning for retreat, they are giving contradictory statements which show their complete confusion and embarrassment. Sometime they say that the office of the Islamic Emirate should be opened in some other country. Another time they say they have no part in this.

The choice of Qatar for the inauguration of formal office shows the political deliberation of the Islamic Emirate. If this initiative had been taken in some neighboring country, it would have been another chance of every day propaganda for Karzai administration. If the office was inaugurated in Saudi Arabia, someone else would have suspected it because of the close bilateral relations of Pakistan and Saudi Arabia. And finally Turkey could not have been considered an ideal place for the sovereignty and prestige of this office because of its membership of the NATO alliance.

But Qatar having balance relations with all sides and a prestigious status in the Islamic world is the most appropriate place for this kind of office.

Although none of the Muslim countries is interested in opposing the Islamic Emirate, due to the sympathy of the masses in the Muslim world with Islamic Emirate. Even if the governments or the authorities might not be interested, they may take a careful stance on this for the sake of their people. Now the military, political and national efficiency of the Islamic Emirate is evident, perhaps no one will benefit from the mere enmity of the Islamic Emirate. Everyone concerned should choose the rational and logical path of solving issues with Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. If the present invaders had chosen a lucid path instead of incursion, they would not have faced such a huge personnel and financial loss in Afghanistan.

Diapered U.S. soldiers

22 January 2012 Hanif Hammad

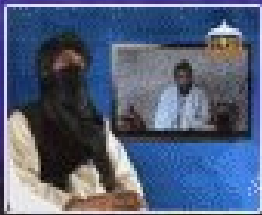
There have been startling reports in the different blogs and websites and media release circulating around "*diaper scarcity*" or "the US-NATO troops in diapers" over the past couple of weeks. Few days ago, I came upon an amusingly newsworthy report under the title "*diapered soldier*" or so that I'd kind of like to share with you. According to the newspaper reports, the US authorities have quietly and unofficially requested the Pakistani authorities for the immediate provision of the tissue paper and pampers in the recent times. A diplomatic source and press release said that the highly-secured and well-equipped US-NATO troops can not venture out of the heavily-protected armored personnel carriers to relieve themselves for the fear of facing Mujahideen, as a result, the only option the US-NATO troops are left with is to have on pampers so that they ease themselves comfortably while confronting Taliban. To put it simply, the latter choice for the US-NATO in case of lack of diapers while fighting Taliban would be quite an embarrassing and humiliating one. Can you imagine what it would be?" *“pissing their pants during the fight.”*!!! I'll let you into a little secret though; some press release has even revealed that the US-NATO forces uncontrollably pee in their pants during the fight with Mujahideen, or for the fear of attack by Taliban. Mind you, I, for one, guess it is a fairly good idea for the US-NATO forces to wear diapers without any fear of soiling their uniforms.

So 'Let us not stand between a US soldier and his diaper, as the news reports put it.

Ansar Abbasi, an eminent writer and editor for one of the newspapers from Pakistan, The News International has surfaced interesting facts by issuing a funny column "Pamper (Diaper) Army (US)." He said the spokesman of ISAF in Afghanistan was contacted regarding this issue who argued that he was neither a soldier nor did he know that the US Marines and NATO soldiers wear diapers while fighting their war against Taliban inside Afghanistan. Ansar Abbasi further said in his article that US Embassy spokesman Mark Stroh sent through a mobile SMS, what he called, a "*denial*" of the reality and The News story (*a brazen denial by Mark Stroh*), adding that besides him the Isaf Deputy PAO Col Gary Kolb could also be cited to have said this. Since the emergence of the issue of "diaper crisis faced by US-NATO forces on the ground and its resulting consequences" the Pakistani authorities have refused to allow the provision of the US-NATO supplies on an urgent basis. However, it is believed that the Pakistan government has been advised to retrieve a large supply of diapers from the Nato containers and urgently send them to the US forces in Afghanistan which, on the one hand, would be of a humanitarian assistance; on the other hand, would clear the Pakistan government further of charges and involvement in the issue. Further delay in supplies by Pakistani authorities and failure to comply with the US demands may lead to the emergence of a far more fatally toxic stench in Afghanistan than that of phosphorus and uranium bombs previously exercised by US which would turn the sweet-smelling aroma of flowers and roses of the upcoming spring into the smell of death and mourning! To tell you the truth, the current Afghan War in connection with the very heated issue opened up a whole new chapter in the global history from the combative aspect as there used to be weaponry such as sword, shield, javelin which developed into gun, artillery, rocket, armored tank, fighter craft, pilotless plane in the modern sense of the word and so forth, while "*a US soldier wearing a military nappy*" is the most up-to-the-minute term the we have recently come across for the first time in the world history and his "*diaper*" is an unusually extraordinary weapon and armor, isn't it? It is the destiny of a country with the most modern industry and state-of-the-art technology worldwide, strange as it may seem. It reminds me of a well-know Arabic quotation "اعد فلي س اجلسا فلي الس" which, figuratively speaking, indicates that it is the hand that uses the sword, not the sword that uses the hand, that is, the actual power behind the sword is that of a powerful hand, or the sword is of no use without a stronger hand which leads us to the conclusion that you have to be man enough to use your weapon in the battle field or will certainly need to use a diaper to help support the weapon and avoid the side effect. It is a proven fact that when the faith goes out of some one and belief, courage, and spirit desert their hearts, the worldly arms and logistic support would never do them any good. On the other way round, anyone equipped with power of true faith and spirit of Jihad will singlehandedly have the entire army taste embarrassing defeat and humiliation no matter how arrogant and exploitive it may be.

The likelihood is that the America and her allies, by now, may have realized the fact their pipe-dream would no longer come true in Afghanistan; they had better leave our country or they are sure to ask Pakistan for the their soldiers' coffins, too, along with the toilet papers and diapers.

VIDEORELEASE



24-01-2012

The studio Al-Emara of Audio-Visual Department of Committee of Information of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan published video "Grasping of the reality", which contains interview to the former soldier of puppet Special Forces



د تاريخ پاڼه (12)



Tora Bora Studio of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan presents new video release "Page of History #12 "



CRIMES OF INVADERS

JANUARY 2012

1-01-2012

American terrorists plant mines in homes, 2 civilian martyred

HELMAND, Jan. 01 - Reports from Gerishk district say that cowardly American terrorists have planted mines in the homes of civilians after 2 days of intense fighting with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Kala Gaz's Kaka Khelo area. Officials and witnesses from the area say that this crime was done by the invaders while fleeing the area after taking on heavy casualties. The locals were warned by the hiring troops to take care while entering their compounds but unfortunately 2 civilians were martyred by an IED with their house flattened when they entered their home. The locals are now stranded outside their homes from utter fear caused by the ruthless enemy troops Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2-01-2012

NATO invaders abduct 4 innocent civilians

NANGARHAR, Jan. 02 - The invading forces in a nighttime raid invaded a civilian hours in Khogaini district of the province last night and abducted a father and three of his son back to their base last night. According to locals they abducted villagers had no connection with Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3-01-2011

American terrorists detain 3 innocent civilian in night raid

HELMAND, Jan. 03 - Cowardly American terrorists detained and took away 3 innocent civilians during a night raid on Barkhan Khelo village located in Shorki area, Gerishk. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4-01-2012

Father and 2 sons arrested by ISAF terrorists

HELMAND, Jan. 04 - Reports from Band Taimoor region of Maiwand district say that ISAF terrorists carried out a raid on civilian homes at 01:00 am this morning during which a father and 2 of his sons were detained and taken away. Witnesses from the area say that the all the arrestee were innocent locals who were in no way connected with Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6-01-2011

American terrorists bomb Musa Kala, 8 civilians martyred

HELMAND, Jan. 06 - There are reports arriving from Musa Kala district of Helmand province which state that 8 innocent civilians which include 2 children were martyred yesterday while several others were wounded when cowardly American terrorists carried out airstrikes on the homes of locals in Gobar village. Officials say that the bombing was carried out when the invaders suffered heavy casualties from an ambush on their patrol in the mentioned area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Invaders destroyed doors of shop, Helmand, 28 December 2011



Puppets and their owners captured civilian, Paktika, 5 January 2012

8-01-2012

Invaders' airstrikes destroy 2 civilians house

LAGHMAN, Jan. 12 – The invading force bomb a village on the outskirts of the capital of Laghman province last night. Two houses of the innocent noncombatant civilians got destroyed in the airstrikes, the report said, adding that the villagers sustained severe losses in the airstrikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Innocent civilians sustain severe losses in invaders' raid

WARDAG, Jan. 12 – The invading forces, in a raid mission in what was invasion of the civilians, caused the noncombatant civilians deadly losses in Chak, Wardag province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

16-01-2012

4 civilians arrested by ISAF invaders in raid

HELMAND, Jan. 16 – 4 innocent and defenseless civilians were arrested by cowardly ISAF terrorists during a night raid on their homes located in Zamindawar's Tajeek village, Kajaki district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

18-01-2012

American terrorists martyr 3 innocent brothers

NIMROZ, Jan. 18 – 3 innocent and defenseless brothers were shot and martyred by American terrorists on Monday night after raiding their homes in Awbakhsh area of Khashrod district. It is said that 4 other civilians were also detain by the invaders, according to locals who added that none of the martyred or detainees were never associated with Mujahideen.

Victims of raid of American invaders, Kunar, October 2007

8-01-2012

Innocent civilians in US invaders' raid and airstrikes sustain massive losses

LAGHMAN, Jan. 08 – In Laghman's Alishang district, the invading forces in raid followed by airstrikes caused the helpless and noncombatant civilians deadly losses last night. After the invading forces raided the valley known Clagal in Alishang district and then bombed their houses damaging their houses leaving two innocent civilians wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders' raid causes innocent civilians

WARDAG, Jan. 08 – The invading force invaded the house of the civilians in the Syedabad district last night inflicting material and physical losses besides shooting and killing 9 of the sheep in house. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

American terrorists detain 2 innocent children in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Jan. 08 – Locals from Lalazo Karez of Maiwand district state that their homes were raided by US invaders last night during which the terrorists arrested and took away 2 innocent children (brothers aged 14 and 15) who were in no way associated with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 innocent civilians arrested by ISAF invaders

HELMAND, Jan. 08 – 3 innocent civilians were arrested and taken away by cowardly ISAF invaders from Awshitan Karez area of Sangin district after a night raid on their homes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

9-01-2012

Bagran fighting comes to an end, woman and child martyred

HELMAND, Jan. 09 – US terrorists fled last night at 07:00 pm from Baghran district center after suffering heavy casualties during a battle with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate which broke out yesterday morning when the enemy troops landed in the area to carry out an operation, according to officials. It is said that 4 civilians were also martyred by the American terrorists during the clash which includes an innocent woman and a child. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi





American invaders in Helmand, 2010

27-01-2012

US-NATO invaders cause innocent civilians severe losses

NANGARHAR, Jan. 27 - The invading forces raid a village known as Mumla in Khogiani district, Nangarhar province this morning that continued daylong. The cowardly terrorists beat up and harassed the helpless and noncombatant villagers and searched their houses with no specific reason. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-01-2011

Innocent civilian arrested in Gerishk

HELMAND, Jan. 28 - Locals from Haji Manaf village of Kala Gaz region, Gerishk district say that an innocent villager was arrested and taken away by cowardly American terrorists after a night raid on civilian homes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

29-01-2012

US-NATO invaders invade civilians in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Jan. 29 - The invading forces' in the province's Ali Shang district in nighttime raid in what was the invasion of the innocent and noncombatant civilians harassed and beat up the villagers and caused them heavy damages last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US terrorists detain 3 innocent brothers

HELMAND, Jan. 29 - Locals and officials from Gerishk district state that last night, cowardly US terrorists raided a home in Yakhchal area, blasting the door with explosives before detaining and taking away 3 brothers and letting attack dogs loose on the women and children. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-NATO terrorists martyr 7 innocent civilians in Kunar province

KUNAR, Jan. 18 - There are reports that the US-NATO invading terrorists have brutally martyred 7 helpless and noncombatant villagers in a nighttime raid what was outrageous invasion of the Afghan civilians in Wardag province. The invading forces raided two villages in Syed Abad district of Wardag province what was apparently house-to-house search operation that lasted about 24 hours in which the innocent civilian suffered severe losses besides losses of 7 lives. Those martyred included two children, one woman and an old man. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

20-01-2012

ISAF terrorists arrest 8 civilians in Washir

HELMAND, Jan. 20 - Locals from Washir district of Helmand province say that 8 innocent civilians which include 2 elderly persons were arrested and taken away by ISAF terrorists from Shahpushti area after raiding their homes last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

24-01-2012

NATO terrorists' airstrikes martyr 3 innocent children in Kapisa

KAPISA, Jan. 24 - The NATO invading forces Tuesday bombed a village in Alah Sayee district leaving three innocent children dead and damaging the villages badly, a Mujahideen official said on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-01-2012

US-NATO terrorists martyr 2 innocent civilian in Kunar

KUNAR, Jan. 26 - A report indicates the US-NATO invading terrorists and their cowardly puppets in their invasion of a village on the outskirts of the capital of Kunar province in what was believed to be terrorizing the villagers brutally murdered two civilian peasants last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Torture room of American prison



Kandahar



Baghlan, captured civilian



American invaders destroy houses, Helmand

Innocent civilians sustain severe losses in NATO invaders raid

NANGARHAR, Jan. 29 – The US-NATO invading terrorists raided civilians homes in Khogiani district of the province on Sunday, the report said, adding that the invaders suffer heavy losses of life and material. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-01-2012

US-NATO terrorists abduct civilian, injure two others in nighttime raid

NANGARHAR, Jan. 30 – A report indicates the invading forces, in a night raid in what was invasion of the innocent and helpless civilians, broke into the house of Malik Saifullah in Pachir Agam, Nangarhar province. After beating up the members of the family in which two of the family members including a woman sustained severe injury, the invaders abduct Malik Saifullah back their base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO invaders abduct 4 civilian in Paktia

PAKTIA, Jan. 30 – The invading forces in Paktia province's Zazi Aryub district abducted four innocent civilians and wounded a boy today, according to a report from Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

31-01-2012

NATO invaders detain 2 innocent civilians in Laghman
LAGHMAN, Jan. 31 – In the province's Alishang district, the invading forces abducted two helpless and noncombatant civilians during a raid this morning at about 9:00 a.m. local time, a Mujahideen official said on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Decomposition of American “army”:
typical behaviour of invaders**



*U.S. invaders urinating on the bodies of martyred Afghans,
Helmand, 2011*

...and their puppets

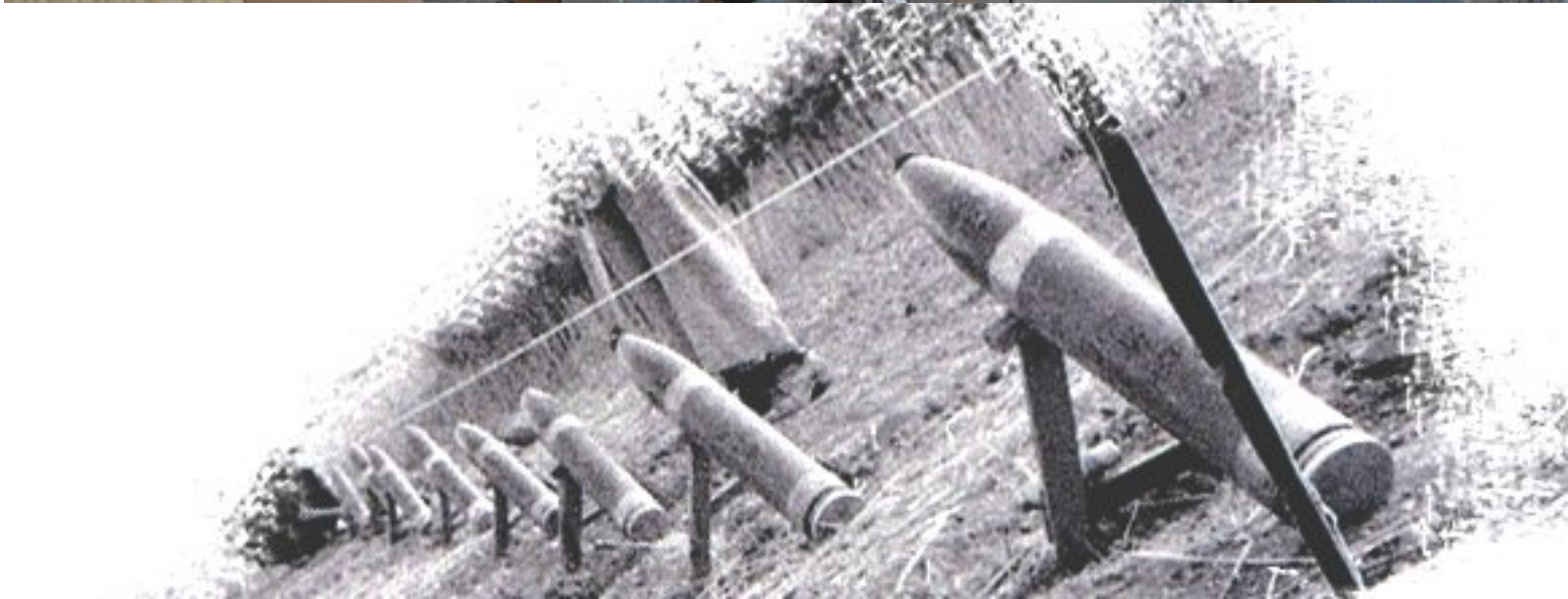


TWO ROCKET

30-12-2010

Missiles attack shakes Bagram airbase in Afghanistan
PARWAN, Dec. 30 - Mujahideen at predawn today attacked on Bagram airbase with heavy arms, striking missiles at the base two of which hit the target, however, no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bagram, 30 December 2010



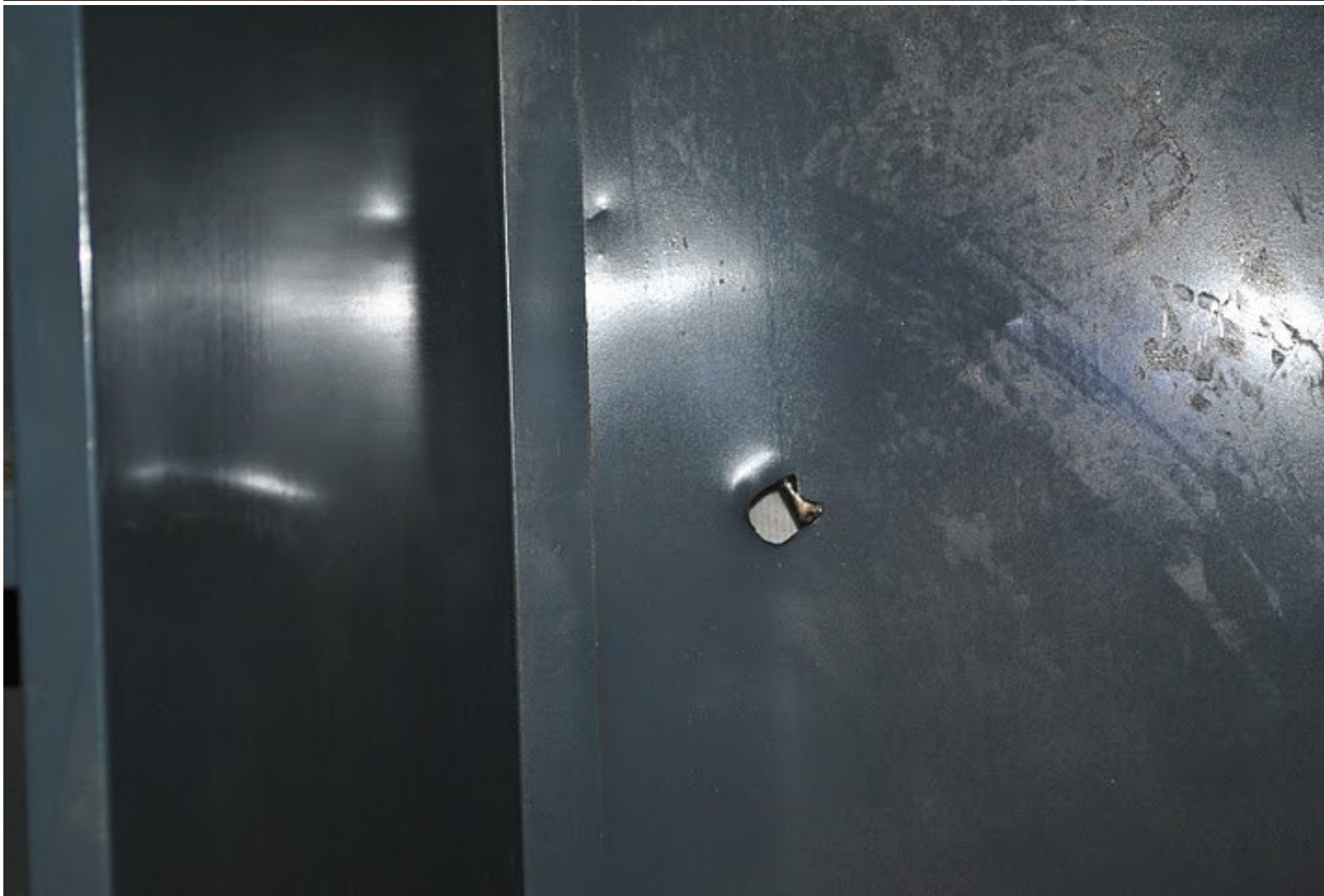


























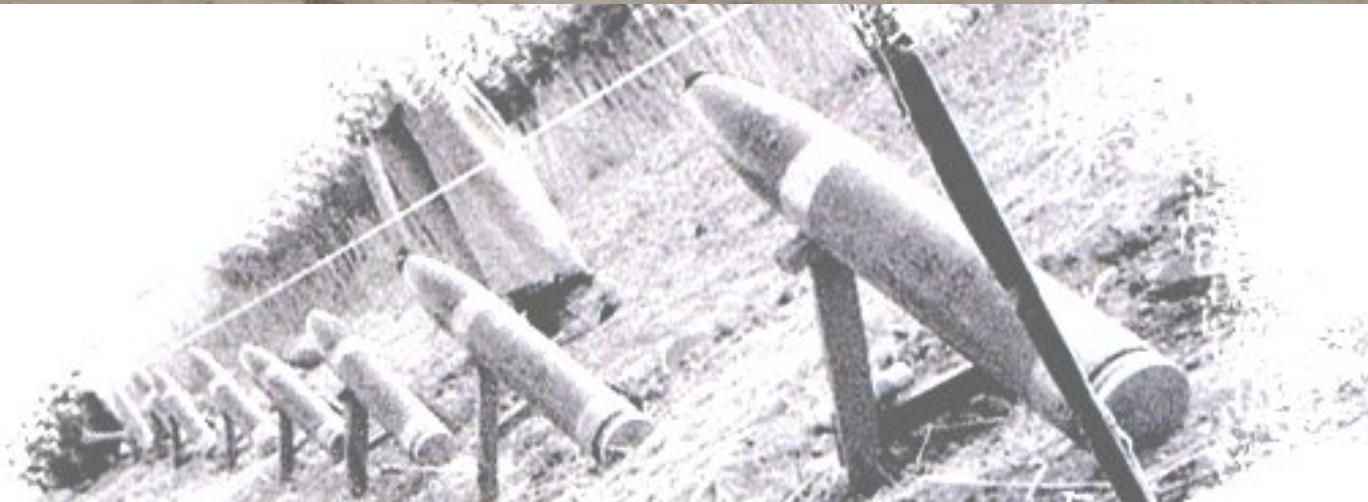




BAGRAM

19 August 2011

Rocket attack destroyed army compounds and armored vehicles of invaders, Bagram, Parwan, 19 August 2011





**BAGRAM: ...TO HOME.
FOREVER.**



[Bagram, March 2004]



Bagram, 2005



Bagram , [18 June 2005]



Evacuation of wounded invader from Bagram to Germany, 8 August 2005



Wounded American invader, Bagram, 10 September 2005



Bagram, 12 September 2005



Bagram, 12 September 2005



Wounded puppet policeman died in Bagram hospital, 13 September 2005



Wounded puppet translator, Bagram, 13 September 2005



*Evacuation of wounded
invaders, [Bagram]*

Bagram, 20 July [2006]



Bagram air field



Bagram air field



Bagram air field





Evacuation of wounded invaders from Afghanistan



Evuation of wounded American invaders from Bagram to Germany, [19 February 2007]



Bagram, 4 March 2007



Wounded foreign mercenary, Bagram, March 2007



Evacuation of wounded invaders from Khost to Bagram, 5 June 2007



Bagram, 30 June 2007

*Wounded American
invader (Sgt) wounded
April in Eastern
Afghanistan,
5 July 2007*





Wounded American invader, Bagram, 30 July 2007



*Wounded American
invaders,
18 September 2007*



Bagram, 11 November 2007



Evacuation of wounded invaders, [June] 2008



Wounded puppet soldiers, Bagram, 31 January 2008



Evacuation of wounded invaders, 29 June 2008



Evacuation of wounded invaders, [June] 2008



*Evacuation of wounded invader
to Bagram, 2008*

Bagram, 27 January 2008





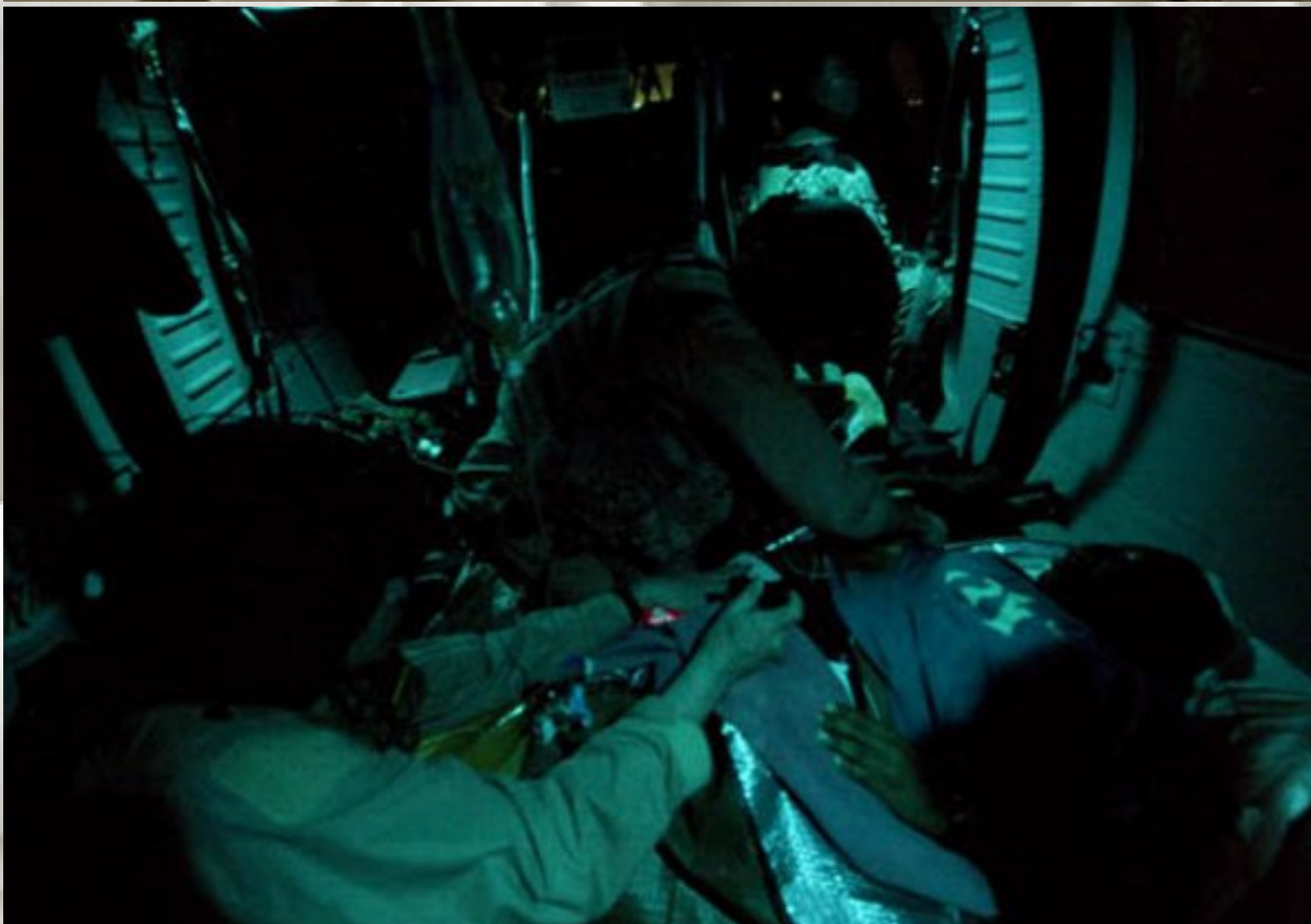
Wounded American invaders, 2008



Bagram, 2008



Wounded invaders and puppets, Bagram, 2008



Wounded invaders and puppets, Bagram, 2008



Wounded invaders and puppets, Bagram, 2008



Bagram Air Field, 25 May [2009]



Bagram, 26 June 2009



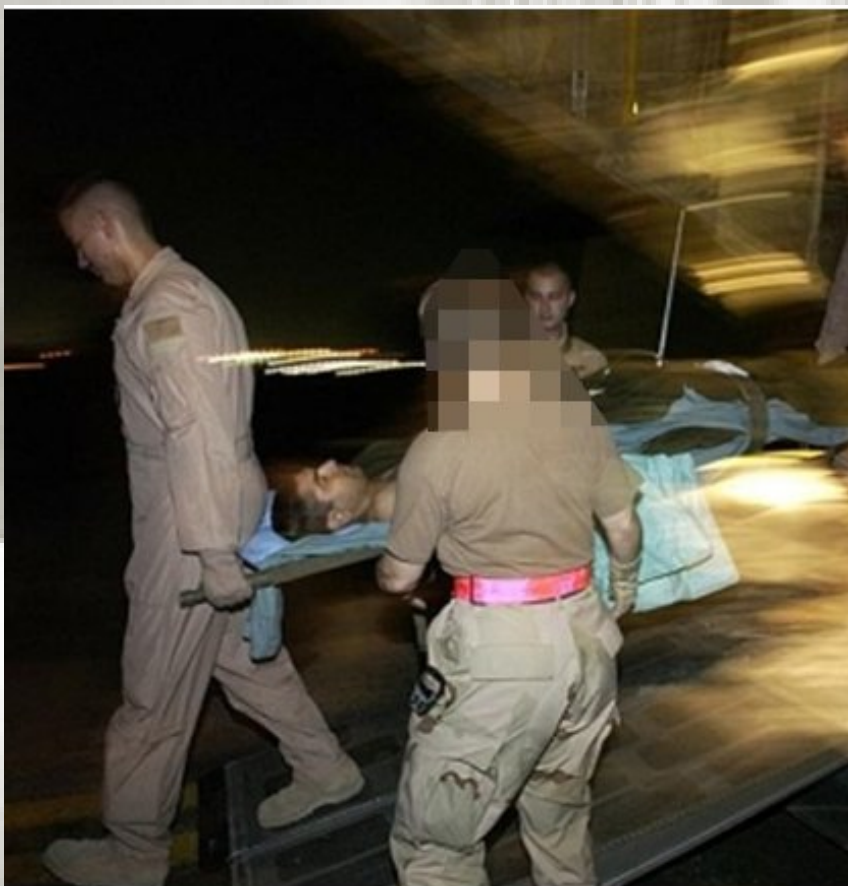
Bagram, 19 July 2009



Evacuation of wounded invaders from Afghanistan



Evacuation of wounded invaders from Afghanistan



Evacuation of wounded invaders from Afghanistan



Wounded puppet policeman, Bagram, 28 October 2008



Wounded American invader, Bagram



Wounded invaders, Bagram, 17 January 2009



Evacuation of wounded invaders, Bagram, 9 April 2009



Bagram, 17 May 2009



Bagram, 26 May 2009



Bagram, 12 June 2009



Wounded American invader (Army Sgt), Bagram, 14 July 2009



Bagram, 1 June 2009



Wounded American invader, Bagram, 3 June 2009



Wounded American invader, Bagram, 7 June 2009



Wounded American invader, Bagram, 7 June 2009



Evacuation of wounded from Bagram to Germany



Bagram, 21 July [2009]



Wounded American invader, 12 August 2009



Evacuation of wounded invaders, Bagram, 13 October 2009



Wounded American invaders, Bagram, 13 October 2009



Wounded American invaders, Bagram, 13 October 2009



Wounded American invaders, Bagram, 13 October 2009



Wounded American invader, Bagram, November 2009



Wounded American invader, Bagram, 26 November 2009



Wounded American invader, Bagram, 26 November 2009



Evacuation of wounded from Bagram to Germany, 1 January 2010



Bagram, 2010



Evacuation of wounded from Bagram to Germany, 09 01 2010



Bagram, February 2010



Evacuation of wounded puppet soldiers to Bagram



Bagram, 3 February 2010



Bagram, 3 February 2010



Bagram, 3 February 2010



Wounded puppet soldier, 14 October 2010



[12 October] 2010



Evacuation wounded invaders from Afghanistan, 25 March 2010



Evacuation wounded invaders, 26 March 2010



Evacuation wounded invaders, 26 March 2010



Evacuation wounded invaders, 26 March 2010



Evacuation wounded invaders, 26 March 2010



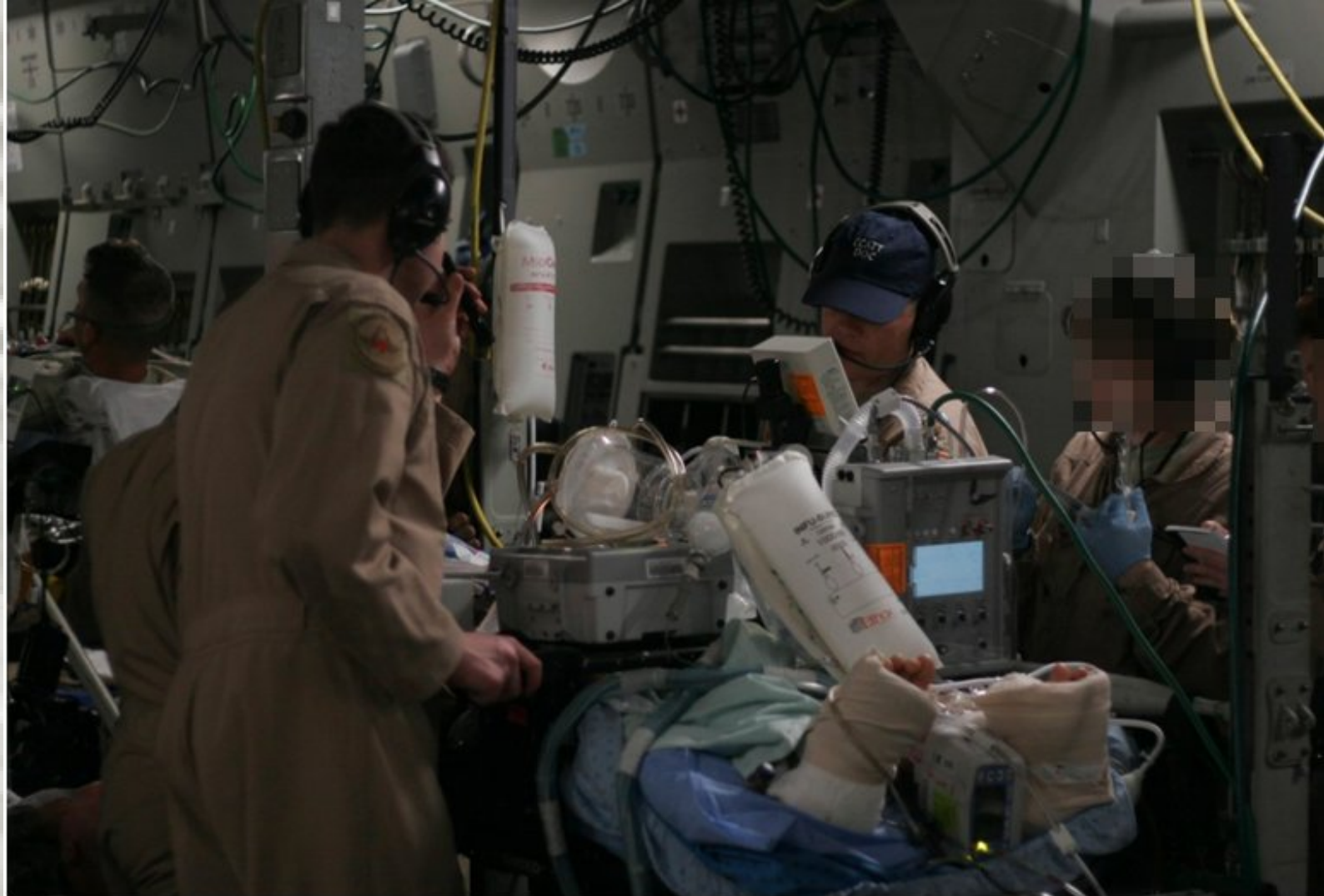
Evacuation wounded invaders, 26 March 2010



Bagram, 2 April 2010



Bagram, 2 April 2010



Bagram, 9 April 2010



Bagram, 20 April 2010



Evacuation critically wounded invaders from Bagram to Germany, 20 April 2010



Bagram, 14 July 2010



Bagram, January 2010



Bagram, 19 October 2010



Evacuation of wounded invaders from Afghanistan, 24 November 2010



Evacuation of wounded invaders from Afghanistan, 2010





6 September 2010



Evacuation wounded invaders to Germany



Bagram, 29 April 2011



Bagram, 5 May 2011



Bagram, 5 May 2011





Bagram, 13 June 2011



Evacuation of wounded American invaders to Germany, 6 April 2011



Evacuation of wounded American invaders to Germany, 29 April 2011



Bagram, 13 June 2011



Evacuation of wounded invaders to Germany, June 2011



Evacuation of wounded invaders to Germany, June 2011



Evacuation of wounded invaders to Germany, June 2011



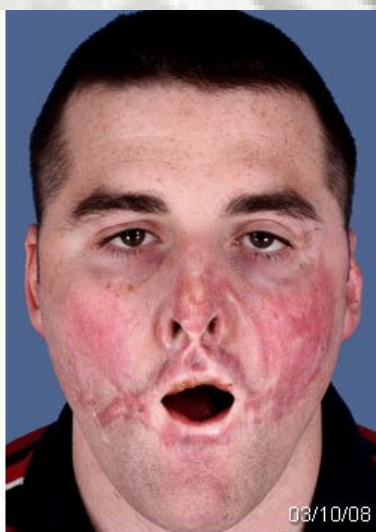
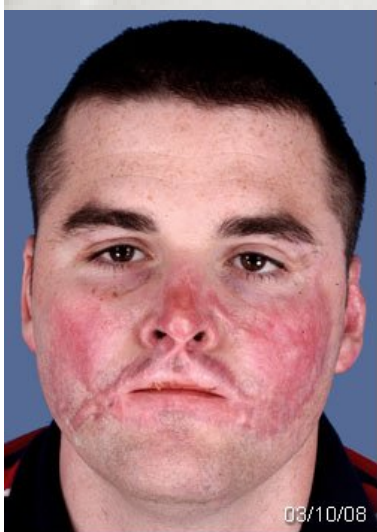
Evacuation of wounded invaders to Germany, June 2011



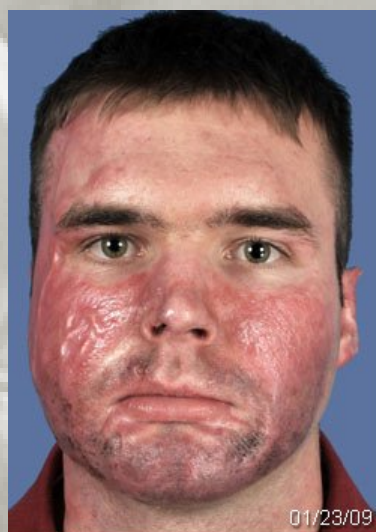
Bagram, 23 June 2011



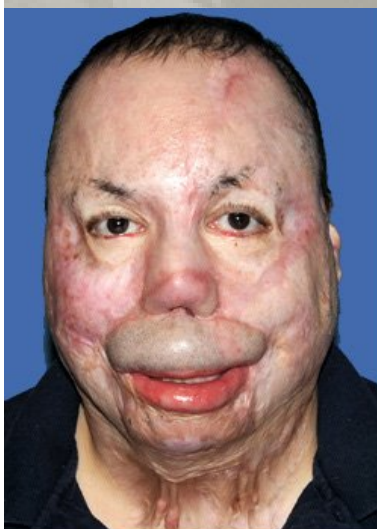
Really wounding:



American invader (Army Cp) wounded 19 August 2006 in Afghanistan



American invader (Marine Cpl) wounded 2006 in Afghanistan



American invader (TSGT) wounded 2005 in Afghanistan



American invader (Army Spc) wounded 05 July 2007 in Afghanistan



*Bagram,
1 Nov.
2011*



MILITARY OPERATIONS IN PARWAN and PANJSHER

Five Mortars were fired on Bagram Airbase. Last night at 9:00pm Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate 5 Mortars shells were fired on after another on Bagram Airport which there were numbers of US invader soldiers t there were no details of casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-2-2007

In a sacrificing attack more then 20 US soldiers were killed in Bagram. This morning at 10:00am a Mujahid of Islamic Emirate performed a sacrificing attack in front of the the second gate of Bagram Airbase . In result more then 20 US soldiers and a number of mercenary soldiers were killed .The target was diccheney vice president of USA but there were no details the casualties of cheney's gourds Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-5-2007

Attacked on the capital of Panjsheer province. Last night Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked with heavy and light weapons on the capital of Panjsheer province . In attack which was continued half hour there were no correct details of casualties of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-7-2007

Mortar shills were faired on Bagram airbase. Today at 10:00am Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate faired 10 Mortar shills on Bagram airbase which were a large number of helicopters and aircrafts of US invaders in Kabul province . In attack fire and smokes seen to morning in but there were no correct details of casualties were Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20-8-2007

Missiles fired at Bagram air base. Zabehulla mujahed. Last night 3 missiles were fired at Bagram air base "it is said that it is big air base for US soldiers" when some helicopters were about to land by Emirate Islami mujahedeen. A huge fire was seen after firing the missiles but information about casualties or damage of enemy is not clear yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-8-2007

The headquarter of district damaged in Parwan. Today morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked with heavy and light arms on Kohe Sapi district of Parwan Province . In attack the building of district headquarter was damaged but there was no correct details of casualties of enemy.Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-10-2007

a vehicle of puppet police blown up in Seagird of Parwan. Today morning at 6:00am, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a pick up vehicle of puppet Afghan munafiqs police ,with a remote controlled landmines which was going on near the headquarter of Seagird district of Parwan province .The landmine destroyed the vehicle and all enemies of Islam terrorists in the vehicle were killed. Also last night mujahideen attacked on police chief of same district in which three police were killed and two wounded after attack mujahideen return to their position whitout any difficulties. Reported by Zabihullah mujahid



Rocket attack, Bagram, 18 March 2005



Bagram, Parwan



Damaged tactical vehicle of invaders, Bagram, [2006]



*Martyr attack near main US base, Bagram
Parwan, 26 June 2006*





*Attack at main US airbase, Bagram Parwan,
27 February 2007*



Attack on main US military base in Bagram, Parwan, 27 February 2007



Attack on main US military base in Bagram, Parwan, 27 February 2007



Attack on main US military base in Bagram, Parwan, 27 February 2007



Attack on main US military base in Bagram, Parwan, 27 February 2007



South Korean invader (Army Sgt) killed 27 February in Bagram, Parwan, 2 March 2007



Wounded American invader, Parwan, 29 November 2007

10-10-2007

Mortar shells fired it Bagram airport. Last night ,Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan continuously fired BM Mortar shells on Bagram airport where a large number of American soldiers live, In attack a huge fire was seen after firing the mortar struck the base but the casualties to the enemies of Islam could not be confirm in there entireties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-10-2007

5 Mortar shells fired it Bagram airport. Last night ,Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan continuously fired 5 BM Mortar shells on Bagram airport where a large number of American soldiers live, In attack a huge fire was seen after firing the mortar struck the base but the casualties to the enemies of Islam could not be confirm in there entireties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-12-2007

Mortar shells fired at Bagram/Kunduz airports. Last, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired Mortar shells on Bagram airport where a large number of American terrorists live. A huge fire could be seen but the damages and casualties to the enemies of Islam terrorists could not be confirmed in there entireties. Also, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired Rocket shells on Kunduz airport where a large number of Garman terrorists live. A huge fire was seen after the mortars struck the airport, however the damages and casualties to the enemies of Islam could not be confirmed in there entireties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Mortar shells fired it Bagram airport Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-12-2007

Mortars shells fired it Jabal Saraj in Parwan. Last night at 12:30pm local time Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired mortar shells on Jabal Saraj district of Parwan province . the shells landed in Qasri Amanullah Khan, district headquarter , a huge fire was seen after the mortars struck the same buildings , however the damages and casualties to the enemies of Islam could not be confirmed in there entireties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-10-2007

A Tank of NATO Christian kafirs terrorists occupation militaries blown up in Parwan

Today at noon Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of the enemy when it was on a patrol in Kali Nasro area of Charikar capital city of Prwan province. The landmine destroyed the tank and all the enemies of Islam terrorists in the tank were killed. After American terrorists surrounded the area and transferred the terrorists died bodies by helicopter from area . Reported by Zabihullah mujahid



07-01-2008

Mortar shells fired at Bagram airport. Last night, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired Mortar shells on Bagram airport where a large number of American terrorists live. A huge fire could be seen but the damages and casualties to the enemies of Islam terrorists could not be confirmed in there entireties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-01-2008

Attacked on intelligence officer in Parwan. Today morning, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a vehicle of intelligence officer Raop Khan when he was ongoing to Shenwari district of Parwan province . In the attack the vehicle was completely destroyed and 4 police were killed, but the casualties of officer was not reported. after attack mujahideen went back to their position without any damage . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-01-2008

Mortar shells fired at Bagram airport, khost in Kapisa provinces. Last night , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired mortar shells on Bagram and khost airports where a large numbers of American occupation lives . A huge fire was seen after the mortars struck the base, however the damages and casualties to the enemies of Islam terrorists could not be confirmed in there entireties. Also in headquarter of Kapisa province 2 mortar shells fired in which the building and vehicles were damaged but the casualties of enemy was not reported. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-02-2008

2 puppet police were killed in Parwan Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13-03-2008

Attacked on puppet police chick post in Parwan. Last night at 11:00pm local time , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with heavy and light weapons attacked on puppet police chick post on Astosr area of Shenwara district of Perwan province. In the attack the firefight started for half hour in which the post was demolished , but the casualties of enemy was not reported . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

16-04-2008

2 tanks of American occupation destroyed, in Koahi Sapi. Last night at 7:30am local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed convoy of American occupation on Kohi SAbi district and Bagram airport road in Parwan province . In the attack a firefight started which lasted for one hour, in which 2 tanks of invaders were completely destroyed and 6 occupation soldiers in the tanks were killed and a number wounded. after the enemy of Islam surrounded the area and transferred the died bodies of killed soldiers by two helicopters from the area. These operation was part of Ibrat (lesson) Plan which was declared by Mulla Birader (may Allah protect him), deputy of the Islamic emirate of Afghanistan. Reported by Zabihullah mujahid

28-04-2008

30 Mortars shells fired at Bagram air base. Last night at 12pm local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 30 Mortar shells at Bagram air base where a large number of American occupation live. A huge fire could be seen and a number vehicles of enemy were torched and heavy casualties resaved to the enemy of Islam . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-05-2008

A Checkpoints of puppet police was captured in Ghorband. Last night at, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with heavy and light weapons attacked a puppet police checkpoint in Kapshen area of Ghorband district of Parwan province. In the attack the firefight started which lasted for one hour in which 3puppet police terrorists were killed and another fled the building and vehicles were toured and their arms were booty Mujahideen . Reported by Zabihullah mujahid

21-05-2008

Mortars shells fired at bases of enemy in Laghman/Salang. Last night at 12:00pm local time , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired Mortar shells at base of enemy in Kala Bazar area of near Mehterlam city of Laghman province. A huge fire could be seen and a number vehicles of enemy were torched and heavy casualties resaved to the enemy of Islam . Also in South Salng district of Parwan province Mujahiden fired 6 BM mortars shells on headquarter of same district in which the building of district was damaged but the casualties of enemy was not reported. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-05-2008

6 Mortars shells fired at Panjsher district headquarter. Today at 5:00am local time , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired Mortar shells at Pansher district headquarter of Parwan province. A huge fire could be seen and a number vehicles of enemy were torched and heavy casualties resaved to the enemy of Islam Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-06-2008

Victory over a district in Parwan. Last night at 12:00pm local time , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with heavy and light weapons attacked on Shenwro district headquarter in Parwaon province. In the attack a firefight started which lasted for two hour2 in which district headquarter was captured and all puppet police fled from the area.Also their arms vehicles and military equipments were booty mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-07-08

Attacks on enemy in Parwan. Mujahideen attacked and captured post of puppet police in Koh-e-Safi. two policemen were killed and three were arrested. Mujahidoun seized weapons and burned building of post. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

28-07-2008

attacked on bases of enemy in Parwan. Last night, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, with heavy and light weapons attacked puppet police checkpoints in Qazi village near Charikar city of Parwan province. In attack the checkpoints was damaged, 3 puppet terrorists were killed, .Reported by Zabihuallah Mujahid

12-08-2008

5 puppet police killed in Parwan. Today mornint 12-08-2008 approximately 8am local, Mujahideenof Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, ambushed a vehicle of puppet police in near the center of Seagerd district of Parwan province. in attack the vehicle was completely destroyed and 5 puppet terrorists in it were killed, their arms were Mujahideen booty . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-08-2008

District headquarter captured in Parwan. Last night 19-08-2008 at approximately 10:15 local time , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with heavy and light weapons attacked Ghorband district headquarter in Parwan province. In the attack a firefight started which continued for two hours, during which the district headquarter and all posts of district were captured, 3 puppet police killed ,others fled from the area, 2 vehicles ,their arms and military equipment were Mujahideen booty. Reported byZabihullah Mujahid

20-08-2008

District headquarter captured in Parwan. Last night 20-08-2008 at approximately 2am local time , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with heavy and light weapons attacked Shenwaro district headquarter in Parwan province. In the attack a firefight started which continued for one hour, during which the district headquarter and all posts of district were captured, 4 puppet police killed ,others fled from the area, the arms and military equipment were Mujahideen booty Also on 19-08-2008 , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with heavy and light weapons attacked Ghorband district headquarter in same province. In the attack a firefight started which continued for two hours, during which the district headquarter and all posts of district were captured, 3 puppet police killed ,others fled from the area, 2 vehicles ,their arms and military equipment were Mujahideen booty. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-09-2008

Attacked Districts headquarter in Parwan. Wednesday night 10-09-2008 ,Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked Shenwaro district headquarters in Parwan province. In the attack the district headquarter was damage ,3 puppet police were killed 2 wounded and their arms were booty mujaideen.Also a Mujahid was martyrerd. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24-09-2008

4 puppet police killed in Parwan. Tuesday noon 23-09-2008, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, attacked puppet police in Qalaibaland area near Charikar city capital of Parwan province. In attack 4 puppet police were killed their arms were Mujahideen booty.Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

25-09-2008

A vehicle of puppet police blew up in Parwan. Wednesday evening 24-09-2008 at approximately 7:10 pm local, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan,with remote controlled landmines blew up a vehicles of puppet police in center of Seagerd district of Parwan province.The landmines completely destroyed the vehicles and 4 puppet terrorists in it were killed .Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-11-2008

BM's Mortars shells fired at Bagram airport. Sunday night 09-11-2008, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired BM's Mortar shells at Bagram airport where a large number of American invaders were live, however the damages and casualties to the enemy of Islam could not be confirmed in there entireties. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

15-11-2008

2 tanks of American invader destroyed in Parwan province. Friday afternoon 14-11-2008 at approximately 6:07 pm local time , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, whit remote controlled landmines blew up 2militar tanks of American invaders convoy on Bagram airport road in Koahi Sapi district of Parwan province. In explosions 2 tanks of NATO invaders were destroyed and all occupation soldiers in its were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-11-2008

Mortars shells fired at Salang district of Parwan province. Sunday night 18-11-2008 at approximately 10:11 am local time , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired Mortar shells at Salang district headquarter in Parwan province. in attack the headquarter was damaged but the casualties to the enemy of Islam could not be confirmed in there entireties. Reported by Zabihuallah Mujahid

17-12-2008

1 tank of French invaders army destroyed in Parwan. Wednesday morning 17-12-2008 at approximately 11 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of French invaders army in Deshi Kota area of Shekhali district of Parwan province, the landmine destroyed the tank but the number of terrorists killed or wounded could not be confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



26-01-2009

puppet army check posts demolished in Parwan. Last night 25-01-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a check post of puppet army in Satami area in Shenwaro district of Parwan province, in the attack few puppet army terrorists were killed, 4 wounded others fled, the check posts were demolished and a stock of weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

04-03-2009

Martyrdom Operation 2 tanks of American invaders near Bagram airport. Today afternoon 04-03-2009, a courageous Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan Habibullah of same province, carried out a martyrdom operation against the convoy of American invaders near Bagaram airbase where a large number of American invaders soldiers live, in the attack 2 tanks of American invaders were destroyed and all American invaders soldiers killed. In attack few puppet army were also killed. We ask Allah to accept our brother among martyrs in Eelleyen (high rank in the paradise). All praise and gratitude are due to Allah. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-03-2009

Killed and injured in the attack on the house of deputy commander of the security of the province of Parwan Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked deputy commander of security in Charikar at last night and killed 1 guard and wounded 3 others injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

17-04-2009

Mojahedin launched three missiles on Bagram. Three missiles were fired by the mojahedin of the Islamic Emirate on Bagram airbase which is the largest base for the American forces in the country. According to a report, all three missiles hit the airbase which caused heavy casualties to the enemy; however, no information on the precise number of casualties. Reported by Zabihollah Mojahed

02-05-2009

Three missiles were fired on Bagram airbase. As part of the Nasrat operations, the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate last night fired three missiles on Bagram airbase, where thousands of American invader soldiers are stationed. According to a report, the missiles landed inside the airport, causing both loss of life and material to the enemy. However, there is no information about the exact number of casualties. Reported by Zabihollah Mojahed

11-05-2009

Six French invaders killed in Salang. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of French invaders on Salang Highway near Charikar at five o'clock of the afternoon. Tank of invaders was destroyed and 6 French invaders were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

02-06-2009

10 American and puppet soldiers killed by self-sacrificing attack near Bagram airbase. Today at about 8:00 am [local time], 10 American and puppet soldiers were killed when Hafiz Haron, a hero mujahed of the Islamic Emirate and a resident of same Province, carried out a self-sacrificing attack American and puppet soldiers in the house of commander Asil Khan near Bagram airport of Parwan province. The attack, which was carried out by foot, killed 10 American and puppet soldiers and a commander Malik Khan instantly. Also a large number of enemy soldiers were wounded. Reported by Zabihollah Mojahed

16-06-2009

Rocket attack on Bagram. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 3 at Bagram air base at last night. Also 3 shells targeted base of invaders Maidan Shar at morning. Also Mujahideen fired 6 shells at base of invaders in center of Logar at eleventh hour of the evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

21-06-2009

Bagram airport under attack. At second hour after midnight, three rockets, fired by Mujahideen, landed inside barracks of American airbase, 2 soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

11-07-2009

Bagram Airport Came Under Missile Attack. Based on the Nasrat *Victory* operations launched by the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan earlier this year, the Mujahideen in the vicinity of Kabul have launched missile attack against the notorious Bagram airport. However, there is no report of casualties caused to the enemy. In a self-same attack earlier some time ago, three Americans lost their lives and six soldiers were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-07-2009

Two American Tanks Destroyed in Panjshir. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan detonated mines in the first phase of Panjshir at Marz, destroying two tanks. The enemy had come to the area to arrest villagers when they faced this encounter. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1-08-2009

Attack on the district of Shinwan in Parwan Saturday 01-08-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, with light and heavy weapons conducted an attack against the directorate of Shinwan in the province of Parwan at about eleven o'clock in the morning. During the attack which was conducted very closely to the directorate, the building was damaged and three puppet police terrorists were killed and many others were wounded. It was said that during the attack a number of invaders and puppet officials were inside the building, but the information of the casualty on them is was not available. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12-08-2009

An Enemy Vehicle Destroyed in Ko Safi, Parwan. Mujahideen blew up a military vehicle of the hireling army when a unit of the hireling force was on patrol at Jouzak area of Ko Safi district. Three soldiers lost their lives as a result of the explosion carried out by a remotely controlled device. An officer of criminology is also among the dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13-08-2009

Mujahideen Killed Eight Foreign troops in Charikar. At Bayano area, near the provincial capital of Parwan, Mujahideen hit two tanks of the foreign invaders with rocket-propelled grenades, destroying the tanks on the spot. An armed clash occurred between Mujahideen and the invaders after the destruction of the tanks, which continued for twenty minutes. However, Mujahideen had no casualties in the incident. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21-8-2009

Only Ten Percent people Turned Out on the Polling Day. According to reports, only ten per cent people turned out on the polling day throughout the country because of fear, corruption and coercion. Afghans had boycotted the elections all over the country except in provinces like Kabul, Mazar, Bamyan, Badakhshan, Faryab, Samanga, Parwan, and a few other provinces, where people cast their votes. In general, the people supported the stance of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. Elders in Nangarhar, Kandahar provinces told Khyber TV that in some districts of Nangarhar and Kandahar, elections were not held. People in Paktya, Khust and Ghazni said the

official TV and radio stations did not follow journalistic rules of neutrality but were only reflecting the positives views about elections which hardly represented the views and aspirations of the common people of Afghanistan Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-08-2009

Two U.S. cars destroyed near Bagram airport. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up two U.S. cars near Bagram airport at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

1-09-2009

Rocket attack on airport in Bagram. Four rockets fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate landed inside airport at night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4-09-2009

Rocket attack on airport in Bagram. At ten o'clock of the last night, two rockets fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate landed inside the airport. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6-09-2009

Mujahideen Attack Bagram Airport with Missiles. Mujahideen in Kabul pounded the Bagram airport with missiles. According to the report, all missiles hit targets inside the airport but the exact scope of casualties or material loss is not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-09-2009

Rocket attack on airbase in Bagram. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired five rockets at Bagram military base at eleventh hour of the last night (2009-09-10) yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

16-09-2009

Rocket attack on airbase in Bagram Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired five rockets at Bagram Air Base at eleventh hour of the last night 2009-09-15 rocket attack on Bagram Air Base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

16-09-2009

rockets fired at the biggest American invaders Bagram military base. Wednesday midnight 16-09-2009 around 12.30 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired two rockets at American invader Bagram military base north of Kabul, both rockets landed inside the base causes casualties as well as military equipment was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-09-2009

Bagram Airport Came under Missile Attack. Mujahideen in Kabul say that they pounded the Bagram airport located to the north of the capital Kabul. The missiles hit inside the airport but there is no report about the scope of casualties inflicted on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24-09-2009

5 NATO invader terrorists killed and a tank destroyed and near Bagram airport. Thursday midnight 24-09-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of the invader forces near Bagram airport in Gujar Khial area of Parwan province, the enemy tank was destroyed and five terrorists in it were killed when the enemy was patrolling in the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20-10-09

Bagram airport was attacked with rockets. Tuesday midnight 20-10-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired rockets at American Bagram airport base, which is the largest U.S. invader forces base. According to the source: six rockets landed inside the airport, and hit their targets, and a fire broke out at the base and flames were burning until the morning. It seems that in addition to material losses of the enemy there were also terrorists killed and wounded, but it is difficult to obtain information about their numbers. Soon after the attack the American invaders plans bombarded the vicinity of the airport, in which civilians were martyred and homes were destroyed. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

21-10-2009

Mujahideen fired Rockets at American invaders Bagram airport base. Wednesday morning 21-10-2009 at around 7 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired rockets at the American invaders Bagram airport air base. According to the report, two rockets landed on the runway when the enemy aircraft was taking off, damaging the runway. The rocket were fired when Jean Kerry was in a meeting inside the airport with a number of other American leaders. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

24-10-0209

Bagram airport was attacked with rockets

Saturday night 24-10-2009 at around 10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan pounded Bagram Airport, the main airport of the invaders near Kabul, the capital of Afghanistan. All missiles hit inside the airport but the exact number of casualties is not known. According to the report, the enemy planes took off and bombarded the surrounding areas after the Mujahideen attack, but Mujahideen had no casualties. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

25-10-2009

Bagram Airport Came Under Attack. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan pounded Bagram Airport, the main airport of the invaders near Kabul, the capital of Afghanistan. All missiles hit inside the airport but the exact number of casualties is not known. According to the report, the enemy planes took off and bombarded the surrounding areas after the Mujahideen attack, but Mujahideen had no casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-10-2009

American largest air base attacked with rockets. Thursday night 29-10-2009 at around 10 pm local time, the Bagram airport air base which is the largest American invaders base in the country, was attacked with rockets by the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. The rockets landed in the airport surroundings, inflicting both physical and material losses in the ranks of the enemy, but the extend of the losses to the enemy could not be ascertain. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12-11-2009

American invaders Bagram base hit with rockets, inflicting heavy losses in the ranks of the enemy. Wednesday evening 11-11-2009 at around 8 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired a number of rockets at the airport Bagram air base. According to our sources, eight rockets landed inside the airport, which resulted in material losses and caused significance human losses in the ranks of the enemy, but there was no accurate information on the number of the enemy terrorists killed or wounded. Residents say: After the rockets landed inside, they saw the movement of ambulances, as several helicopters flew from the airport, which is evidence of significant losses in the ranks of the enemy. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

Bagram airbase comes under missile fires. At the late night hours of November 12, Bagram airbase, the largest military base in the area came under attack by the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. During the operation, two missiles were fired at the terminal and runway of the airbase causing the enemy tremendous losses. The report adds that a number of the helicopters, stationed in front of the airbase, were terribly damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13-11-09

High rank puppet police Officer along with 3 other terrorists killed in Parwan. Friday morning 13-11-2009 at around 1:30 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan killed a high rank puppet police officer along with three other terrorists in Sayedan area in Charikar city in Parwan province, the enemy were killed when the Ranger vehicle they in was blown up with a landmine. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-11-2009

Rockets fired at the enemy Bagram Air base. Saturday night 14-11-2009 at around 10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired rockets at the American invaders Bagram air base, causing both human and material losses in the ranks of the enemy. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid



Attack on American military base, Bagram



*American invader (Sgt)
killed 21 June in Bagram,
27 June 2009*



*Attack on American
military base, [Bagram]*



*American invader (Spc) killed 21 June 2009
in Bagram, Parwan*



Rocket crater, Bagram, 2009





American army compound damaged by rocket, Bagram, [2009]



French invader killed 4 September near Bagram Air Base, 11 September 2009



Attack on Bagram airbase, Parwan, September 2009

8-01-2010

Bagram airbase comes under attack. Bagram airbase, one of the largest base of the U.S forces in the country, came under missile attacks from the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early Friday morning. According to the report, 2 missiles struck the terminal of the base, causing the enemy irreparable damages and fatalities. According to the locals of the area, the surrounding areas were showered by the tens of the shells, in response from the enemy but caused no losses to the anyone. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

23-01-2010

Bagram military base attacked with rockets. Three rockets fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate landed airport terminal of Bagram Air Base (2010-01-22). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

14-02-2010

Rocket attack on Bagram airbase. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at airbase in Bagram at morning two rockets landed inside airport. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

15-03-2010

Missile strikes on Bagram airfield kill 8 Americans. At least eight American soldiers were killed in the Mujahideen's missile attacks on Bagram airfield on Monday morning. However, associated press confirmed the death one American soldier, according to a statement released by NATO, claiming that only one American had been killed in the attack on Bagram airfield. The report adds soon after the incident, the gates of the airfield was shut by the enemy preventing the labors, who do the construction work inside the airfield, from entering. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen missiles hit Bagram airfield. At least two of the Mujahideen's missiles struck Monday Bagram airfield which is the country's largest base of U.S troops located 15 kilometers north of Kabul. It is unclear how many Americans have been killed in the missile strikes, however, the ambulance were seen rushing to the airfield to transfer the dead and the wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-03-2010

More missiles strike Bagram airfield. Bagram airbase, situated 20 kilometers north of Kabul, was, once again, attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the late night hours of Monday. According to the report, at least three missiles struck the U.S. military bases inside the airfield in the late night operation, most likely to cause the enemy deadly losses. Indeed, the attack on the airbase came as the president Obama, after a short visit to Afghanistan, was about fly to America from the very airbase. The report adds shortly after the attack on the airbase, mortar rounds were fired by the enemy at a nearby area known as Qala Band, but caused no one any harm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4-04-2010

Bagram airbase hit by missiles. The U.S Bagram airbase in the north of Kabul province has been hit by missiles, Mujahideen official said. Our reporter told al-Emarah website on Sunday that three missiles targeted later yesterday night, at about 12: am, most likely, causing the U.S. troops severe casualties and damages, but gave no further details of their casualties. Local residents said the U.S helicopters bombed the surrounding areas almost simultaneously, but no one seemed to have been harmed during the air strikes Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7-04-2010

Massive explosion killed 5 invaders in Panjsher. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted patrol of invaders by explosions in Panjsher valley at eleventh hour of the afternoon. powerful bomb destroyed enemy tank and 5 soldiers were killed and wounded and evacuated by helicopter, wrecked tank still remain at scene of blast. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

27-04-2010

U.S combat patrol attacked in Parwan province. At least 3 American cowardly troops killed and one was badly hurt yesterday (April 26) as their tank was hit by rockets after a U.S patrol convoy of tanks came under an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Koi Safi district of Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-05-2010

NATO tank struck by mine blast in Panjshir valley. There is a report from this valley that a tank of the NATO invaders got struck and destroyed in the Panjshir's Hisah-e-Awwal district on later Thursday morning, May 06, 2010. The report indicates, the armored tank of the enemy got smashed into pieces, killing almost all the NATO cowardly soldiers on board. Locals say Mujahideen's freshly-launched operations and attacks have gained momentum lately. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7-05-2010

Police patrol attacked in Panjshir valley. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a 2-hour long engagement caused by an ambush attack from Mujahideen on their patrol, destroyed one of the police patrol vehicle by RPG's, killing the policemen traveling the vehicle in the valley of Pnjshir yesterday evening (May 06), said Mujahideen officials, adding that one of the coalition tanks got hit by a roadside bomb and destroyed yesterday prior to this incident in Hisah-e-Awwal district of Panjshir. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-05-2010

NATO tank blown up by IED blast in Panjshir. There are reports from Panjshir valley, that one of the NATO tanks got struck and destroyed in Mujahideen planted landmine blast on Saturday morning, May 15, 2010, Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District Chief of police killed in Panjshir. Chief of police of District of Dania along with two of his gunmen were killed in a Mujahideen homemade bomb blast in Panjshir on early Friday evening (May 15) as the operation al-Fath is in progress across the country. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-05-2010

At least 45 US-NATO troops killed, scores wounded in attack on Bagram airbase. More than 45 US-NATO soldiers killed and scores injured in the attack on Bagram airbase, Zabihullah Mujahid, a reporter of al-Emarah told the media outlets, on Wednesday morning, (May). According to the details, 20 Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked Bagram airbase, the largest and heavily-secured base of US-NATO in the country, with heavy and small arms in the early morning hours of Wednesday continuing till late morning hours of the day. Our reporter said Mujahideen managed to penetrate into the airbase, armed with explosive vests grenades and heavy and small arms, four of whom carried on martyr bomb attacks, destroying the enemy military base and posts and the rest of the Mujahideen attacked the intended targets, according their tactical planning. The operation was carried out successfully, in a preplanned and tactical way, killing and wounding dozens of US-NATO soldiers including some the top-level generals and officials as well as causing the enemy severest damages in the explosions and rocket strikes which also caused the fuel storage of the enemy to be set on fire and damaging a number of their military vehicles, Zabihullah Mujahid added. Zabihullah indicated that 7 of the Mujahideen of the group of 20 carried out martyr bomb attacks and embraced martyrdom causing the enemy irreparable losses and damages, while the rest of 13 Mujahideen, after bravely fighting the enemy for about 5 hours, returned safely. Wednesday's operation has been one of the most intense, daring and successful ones since the operation al-Fath began throughout the country. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7-06-2010

Five puppet soldiers killed in Parwan. At ten o'clock of the morning car of puppet army was destroyed and 5 soldiers were killed by landmine planted by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Shinwari (5) soldiers died. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

11-06-2010

Rocket attack on Bagram Air Base. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired three rockets at Bagram Air Base at ten o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

18-06-2010

Two killed as puppet's post attacked in Parwan. Mujahideen in attack on the military post of the puppets killed two cowardly soldiers in Ghurband district of Parwan, on Wednesday (June 16). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-06-2010

District center comes under attack in Parwan. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district center of Koh-e-Safi district of Parwan with heavy and small arms fire yesterday night (June 17) but no losses of life and injury are confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20-06-2010

Mujahideen attack kills 4 puppets in Parwan. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an attack on the puppet post in Parwan province, killed 2 cowardly soldiers and wounded two more on Sunday (June 20). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24-06-2010

Rocket attack on Bagram airbase. Mujahideen fired two rockets at Bagram Airport evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

25-06-2010

Mujahideen clash enemy puppets in Parwan. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Sayagard district of Parwan clashed with the cowardly minions on Thursday (June 24), according to the report, the enemy after a little resistance fled the area but it is unclear how many were killed or injured during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bagram airbase attacked. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Bagram airbase one of the largest US invading army base on Thursday night (June 24), according to the report, two missiles landed inside the base but the size of damages is unknown. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-06-2010

Mujahideen kill four American invaders, wound three more. Mujahideen when attacking the combat patrol of the US terrorist forces yesterday night (June 26) killed four US invaders and wounded three others in addition to destroying one of the enemy tanks in Charikar district of Parwan. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1-07-2010

Rocket attack on Bagram airbase. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired three shells at Bagram airbase. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on base of Korean invaders. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired four shells at base of South Korean in Parwan at evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4-07-2010

Two tanks blown up and 7 American terrorists killed in Parwan. According to a report from Parwan province, Mujahideen at 8 am Saturday morning (03-07-2010), with two IED's destroyed two tanks of the invaders, killing seven American terrorists. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet army check post destroyed in Parwan. Mujahideen at one o'clock Sunday midnight (04-07-2010), with small and heavy weapons attack a check post of the puppet army in Parwan, the attacked continued for two hours, resulting in the removal of the check post, as all the puppet terrorists fled from the post Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-07-2010

Rocket attack on Bagram Air Base. Mujahideen fired five rockets at Bagram airport at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Battle in center of Koh-e-Safi. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy in center of Koh-e-Safi district at eleventh hour of the evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Three U.S. invaders killed in Parwan. tank of American invaders overturned in Koh-e-Safi and three soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

7-07-2010

Two U.S. invaders killed during clashes. Fierce clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and invaders in Koh-Safi at evening yesterday and two American invaders were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy helicopter destroyed during attack on Bagram Airport. Mujahideen fired rockets at Bagram airbase at last night and destroyed helicopter and 4 other vehicles of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

8-07-2010

8 enemies killed or wounded as their vehicle hits roadside bomb. Thursday, July 08, at about 9:00 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate had a vehicle of the puppet elements stuck, killing five cowardly policemen and wounding another three in Ghurband district of Parwan. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' base comes under attack in Parwan. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, on Tuesday night (July 07), at about 1:00 am, attacked the US invaders' base in Koh Safi district of Parwan, but it is not clear how many were killed or injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9-07-2010

Bagram airbase struck by missiles. Two of the Mujahideen missiles, on Thursday night, July 08, at about 9:00 pm, struck the airbase of the US-NATO terrorist forces in Parwan province, however, there are no details of the losses inflicted on the enemy yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21-07-2010

Attack on Bagram airbase. At eleventh hour of evening yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired forty-three shells at airbase in Bagram. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

24-07-2010

Oil tanker burned in Bagram. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate burned oil tanker of invaders on road to Bagram airbase at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

13-07-2010

Bagram airbase comes under attack. Bagram airbase, the largest base of the US invading forces which is a repeated target of the Mujahideen came under attack yet again. According to the report from Parwan province, about five missiles landed inside the base, likely to have caused the enemy deadliest losses but the extent of the losses is not cleared yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

16-07-2010

Four U.S. soldiers killed in Charikar. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed tank of American invaders and killed 4 soldiers in Charikar yesterday (2009-07-15). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

18-07-2010

Martyr attack kills 12 NATO invaders in Parwan. Akhtar-u-Allah, a Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate, Sunday (July 18) at about 1:30 pm local time, carried out a martyrdom operation in Qalandar Khel area of Parwan, slamming his explosive-filled Corolla car into the military convoy of the NATO invaders', in which two of the enemy vehicles were destroyed killing some 12 NATO invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-07-2010

Mujahideen missiles hit Parwan's Kohi Shfi district. Mujahideen Wednesday evening (July 21) attacked Koh-e-Safi district of Parwan, according to the Mujahideen report from the area, about four missiles struck the district center with knowing the size of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-07-2010

Two puppet soldiers killed, three wounded in Koh-e-Safi. fierce battle took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet army in Koh-e-Safi at eleventh hour of the afternoon two soldiers were killed and three were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

25-07-2010

Mujahideen in Parwan destroy NATO tanks, 4 invaders killed. At least four NATO invaders were killed yesterday night (July 25) at about 1:00 am, when Mujahideen rockets targeted one of the enemy's tanks in the north of Bagram district, Parwan, while three more tanks of the enemy got damaged in Mujahideen rockets but the extent of fatalities and casualties is not clear. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-07-2010

District Saranwal (prosecutor) captured in Parwan. Abdul Qadir, district Saranwal (prosecutor) or district attorney of Surkh Farsa, Parwan got captured by Mujahideen yesterday in Ghurband district of Parwan. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 mine-clearing puppet policemen killed in Parwan. Two policemen of puppet ANP were killed Tuesday morning (July 27) at about 8:00 am, after they discovered a remote-controlled bomb detonated at them in Ghorband district of Parwan. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-07-2010

Three armed puppets arrested. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed patrol of puppet army and police between Ghorband and Salang districts at night. Attack lasted hour, three puppets were arrested Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Violent battle in center of Koh-e-Safi district. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked enemy in center of Koh-e-Safi district at eighth hour of the night. Attack lasted two hours, also inside headquarters. Mujahideen destroyed commander's vehicle, killed three policemen and wounded several others, building of headquarters and large quantity of arms were burned. Three Mujahideen were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3-08-2010

Rocket attack center of Koh-e-Safi district. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired ten rockets at center of Koh-e-Safi district at second hour of evening yesterday,. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

7-08-2010

Two enemy military check posts attacked in Parwan. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked two of the enemy's check posts in the province's Shinwari district on but the size of losses is unknown Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9-08-2010

Breaking News: Foreign invaders Intelligence vehicles destroyed. Reports from Paarwan say that at least 2 vehicles belonging to foreign spy agency were destroyed by an IED planted by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. The explosion happened this morning, at 9:00 am,when the intelligence agencies 3 Land Cruiser vehicles were travelling west of Bagram Airfield. Reports say that at least 6 cowardly spies were killed and 9 others wounded in the explosion. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-08-2010

US invaders leave Koh-e-Safi. According to a report from Parwan, US invaders have left Koh-e-Safi district headquarter and emptied their bases yesterday (Aug. 09). The invaders were forced to leave in disgrace after taking on heavy casualties for extended period from constant attacks by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. These bases were very important from a military strategic point because they were the last line of defensive of Bagram Airbase. Mujahideen say that after this blunder and defeat of the invaders, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate can easily attack Bagram Airbase at any time. People of Koh-e-Safi are very pleased that the US invaders have left the district as expressed by its residents Abdul Kareem, Abdullah, Gul Muhammad who said: We had to live with a lot of problems and troubles with the invaders presence. They were tyrants and oppressors who used to enter our homes by force in night raids, tortured and killed many innocent women and children. So we are very happy that these barbarians have been forced out of our area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-08-2010

Rocket attack on Bagram airbase. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 3 rockets at Bagram airbase at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

17-08-2010

Shinawaro district headquarter comes under Mujahideen assault. Reports from Parwan say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked Shinawaro district headquarters this morning at 02:30 am. In the fighting which lasted well into this morning, the headquarter buildings were severely damaged but the exact number of casualties caused could not be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-08-2010

Missiles strike Bagram airbase. Aug. 19 – Two missiles landed inside the airbase yesterday night in Bagarm, Parwan Mujahideen said, no losses of life and injuries have been confirmed so far, Mujahideen added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-08-2010

Attack on patrol of puppet police. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked police patrol in Bagram Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

29-08-2010

Mujahideen captured enemy check-point in Parwan. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate during series of military operations in Ghorband Valley, Shinwari, attacked and captured check-point of enemy at evening yesterday. Attack lasted about two hours, puppet policeman was killed and five others were wounded, car was destroyed inside center of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3-09-2010

Mujahideen attacks inflict fatal losses on US invaders and local puppets. In Parwan's Ghurband district, Mujahideen following an attack on the cowardly militia out post in which the enemy suffered deadly losses waylaid the US terrorists' convoy backed by the enemy helicopters, consequently, an intense fighting erupted forcing the enemy to retreat but no losses of life and injury were confirmed so far. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-09-2010

Parwan's Koh-e-Safi district comes under attack. Mujahideen attacked the district center of Koh-e-Safi with heavy arms fire yesterday causing the enemy deadly losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight US-NATO invaders in Parwan. On Sunday, the US invading soldiers airdropped by helicopter to attack and capture Mujahideen, according to the report, 3 US invaders got killed with 3 injured, while the invading forces held 15 villagers including one Mujahid. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-09-2010

7 missiles hit Bagram airbase. Some 7 missiles hit Bagram airbase in Parwan province yesterday night, causing the US invaders stationed in the base heavy losses but the precise number of losses is not determined Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12-09-2010

3 tanks destroyed, 9 U.S. invading troops killed and wounded near Bagram airbase. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an ambush attack on the patrol convoy of the US invaders killed 6 American cowardly soldiers and wounded another four with 3 of their military tanks destroyed in Charahi (crossroads) Ghulam Ali near Bagram airbase, Parwan province last night at about 12:00 am local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

17-09-2010

Car of police destroyed in Parwan. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Ghorband at ninth hour of the morning, one policeman was killed and three were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

18-09-2010

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked polling stations in Sia Girg and closed eight stations. Also Mujahideen fired several shells at center of Koh-e-Safi district. Also Mujahideen captured three polling centers, and several were closed in Shinwari. 4 members of Election Commission were killed and their car was destroyed at one o'clock of the afternoon. Also several polling stations were attacked by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Shaikh Ali. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inform. translation)

21-09-2010

9 cowardly soldiers killed. At least 9 puppets got killed Tuesday as their vehicle was struck by Mujahideen landmine in Shinwari district of Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on logistical convoy: 3 trucks destroyed, 8 puppets killed or wounded. At least 5 security guards escorting the convoy got killed with another 3 severely injured when Mujahideen conducted a surprise attack on the convoy Tuesday in the province Sayedabad district of Wardag, the reported stated adding that 2 logistical trucks including a security guards' got annihilated during the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Militia commander killed in Parwan . Commander Abdur Rauf, a militia coward got killed in an ambush Tuesday at around 12:00 pm in Ghurband valley, Shiwari district of Parwan. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-09-2010

8 US invaders killed or injured, two tanks left wrecked in Parwan. Some 4 U.S. cowardly soldiers were killed and another 4 fatally injured as well as 2 enemy military tanks being annihilated during a deadly fighting with the US attack helicopters hovering overhead, however, no Mujahids were reported to have been harmed in the battle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-09-2010

Roadside bomb destroys puppet police vehicle in Parwan. A puppet police vehicle was blown up by a roadside bomb in Koh-e-Safi district at 09:00 am this morning but the number of killed and wounded is not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3-10-2010

The killing of three campaign staff in Brown, Mujahideen killed 3 Americans of security campaign, which escorted enemy convoys in Koh-e-Safi yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

15-10-2010

Landmine killed four policemen in Parwan. landmine destroyed car of puppet police in Shinwari at five o'clock of the afternoon, 4 policemen were killed, including commander and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

19-10-2010

Two vehicles destroyed in Parwan. Mujahideen in the province's Shinwari district, targeted two of the road making company vehicles yesterday night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-10-2010

Bagram airbase comes under Mujahideen attack. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate struck fired three missiles at Bagarm airbase, all of which struck the target without knowing the size of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

23-10-2010

Head of Bagram airbase unit killed. The head of the Bagram airbase unit along with a number of invaders and puppets were killed in Mujahideen heavy arms attack on Saturday morning, the report said, adding that the workers in the Bagram airbase have been caught inside the airbase after the US invaders shut the gate of the airbase. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-10-2010

Attack on enemy in center of Koh-e-Safi district. Mujahideen fired four rockets at building of enemy headquarters in center of Koh-e-Safi district at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4-11-2010

Bagram airbase hit by missile strikes. According to a report from Parwan province, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired several missiles at the enemy airbase in Bagram district of Parwan, however, no losses of life and injury were confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-11-2010

2 killed, 2 wounded as NATO tank fall down mountain in Parwan. On later Friday, one of the NATO invading forces' patrol tank fell down the mountain and destroyed killing 2 NATO invaders and wounding another two in Parwan, Ghurband district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7-11-2010

District center of Koi Safi comes under attack. At least 6 missiles were fired by Mujahideen at the district headquarter of Koi Safi, all of which hit the target but it is not determined how many were killed or injured, however, ambulances were seen rushing towards the district headquarter to carry the dead and wounded from the attack scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9-11-2010

4 killed, 3 injured as when enemy military vehicle blown up in Parwan. At least 4 puppets of ANA were killed and 3 were injured in a blast that hit and destroyed the enemy vehicle in Siyah Gard district of Ghurband valley, Parwan on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-11-2010

Bagram airbase comes under missiles strikes. Mujahideen on Thursday evening at around 6:00 pm local time, carried a heavy arms attack on the Bagarm airbase in Parwan province, acc according to the report, several missiles landed into the airbase, however, it is not clear how many invaders were killed or injured in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-11-2010

5 killed, 2 wounded when Mujahideen IED hits puppets vehicle. At least 5 minions of what they call ANP were killed and 2 severely wounded when Mujahideen hidden landmine hit and destroyed enemy vehicle in Bagram, Pawan yesterday night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-11-2010

4 killed as puppets military vehicle blown up in Parwan. According to a report from Parwan province, Mujahideen had a military vehicle of the police got blown up in Shinwaru district of Parwan in which three cowardly policemen were killed besides 4 other being badly wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Attack on airbase in Bagram, December 2010

23-11-2010

Mujahideen rocks Bagram air base. At least two missiles landed the base and hit the target in Bagarm airbase yesterday night at about 10:00 pm, however, there are no reports of enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-11-2010

NATO patrol attacked in Parwan. Mujahideen attacked the foot patrol of the NATO invaders Sunday in Koh-e-Sahfi district of Parwan, while the scope of the losses is yet to be known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-11-2010

3 puppets wounded in clash with Mujahideen. At least 3 puppets were wounded in a 3-hour long fighting with Mujahideen in Ghurband, Parwan on Tuesday, with no Mujahids having suffered any losses, according to a report from Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4-12-2010

3 NATO invaders killed as enemy tank blown apart in Parwan. In the provincial capital of northern Parwan province of Afghanistan, a roadside bomb aimed at US-NATO invaders killed some 3 NATO invading troops yesterday night as it detonated under the enemy tank, leaving the NATO tank split open, according to a report from the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb disposal officer killed in Parwan. In the provincial capital of Parwan, Faridullah, a bomb expert, of NDS, a local US-NATO spy agency got killed with several more upon trying to lift the explosive devices onto the vehicle after they had discovered suspect devices in an area known as Sa'dullah when Mujahideen detonated the bomb on Saturday morning at about 10:00 am, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10-12-2010

Missiles hit Bagram airbase. A number of Mujahideen missiles rocked the US invading forces' airbase in Bagram, Parwan landing into the base, likely to have caused the US invaders deadly losses and severe damages but it is unclear how many were killed or injured during the attack on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Rocket attack on enemy in Koh-e-Safi. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 4 shells at center of Koh-e-Safi district (2010-12-9). Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

13-12-2010

2 killed 1 wounded as enemy military post attacked in Parwan. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Siyagard district of Ghorband valley, Parwan province attacked the a police check point last night flattening the post and killing and wounding 3 puppets Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-12-2010

3 puppets killed in northern Afghanistan. At least 3 cowardly minions of ANA got killed and three more wounded Tuesday when a roadside bomb blast struck and left their vehicle wrecked in Ghorgad valley, of Siyagard district in Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-12-2010

Missiles attack shakes Bagram airbase in Afghanistan. Mujahideen at predawn today attacked on Bagram airbase with heavy arms, striking missiles at the base two of which hit the target, however, no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District headquarter attacked in Parwan. In the later night hours of Dec. 30, at about 2:00 am, Mujahideen attacked Koh Safi district center in northern Prawn province of Afghanistan but there are no reports of the enemy casualties so far. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

31-12-2010

Mujahideen attack district in Parwan. At least 4 missiles struck the district center of Koh-e-Safi, in northern Parwan province of Afghanistan, on Friday. It is, however, not clear how many were killed or injured during the heavy arms attack.



1-01-2011

3 US invaders killed, 4 wounded in northern Afghanistan. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate targeted the district center of Koh-e-Safi with missiles Friday evening, leaving three US invaders killed with 4 more wounded including a puppet official who was belied to have been terribly wounded, Mujahideen officials said Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2-01-2011

Bagram airbase shaken by missiles. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired 3 missiles from a village nearby the airbase striking the target, the landing field of the of the drones or pilotless spy plane yesterday night causing the enemy casualties and damages. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-01-2011

Enemy supply convoy comes under attack. In the late night hours Saturday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a surprise attack on supply convoy of the NATO invading forces in Koh-e-Safi district of Parwan destroying one vehicle but no losses life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12-01-2011

Koh-e-Safi district of Parwan comes under attack. At day break Wednesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out an attack on the district center of Kho-e-Safi district, Parwan province, storming 2 missiles which struck the target but it is unclear how many were killed or wounded, Mujahideen officials said Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21-01-2011

Puppets' vehicle blown off in Parwan. A roadside bomb blast struck and eliminated the vehicle of police, killing or wounding all the minions inside the vehicle in Bagarm district of Parwan Thursday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-01-2011

Chief of NDS, spy agency killed along 2 gunmen in Bagram. Najeebullah, chief of NDS, a local spy agency in Bagarm got killed along with two of his gunmen along the highway between Kabul and Bagram, on Saturday, at about 5:00 pm, according to Mujahideen official from Kabul. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Rocket attack on Bagram air base, 2011



Rocket attack on Bagram air base, 2011



*Compound of American invaders targeted by rocket,
Bagram, Parwan, 6 May 2011*



Bagram, 5 April 2011



After rocket attack, Bagram, Parwan, 20 August 2011

29-01-2011

4 US invaders killed as their tank blown apart in bombing. At least 4 American terrorist troops got killed Saturday afternoon when their tank got targeted in roadside bombing leaving the tank blown to pieces in a village known as Khan Klay in Bagarm district of Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-01-2011

Puppet commander along 3 killed in Parwan. In Prince Shinwari district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought a battle with the puppet forces on later Sunday afternoon killing a puppet commander and three cowardly soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

31-01-2011

Blast in Parwan kills 3 puppets. On Monday morning, at least 3 policemen of the puppet forces were killed in a roadside bomb blowing their tank apart in Shinwari district of Gharband Valley in Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9-02-2011

Korean forces' military base in Parwan stormed by Mujahideen. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, a thirty-minute long attack on the enemy base, stormed several missiles into the base besides using other small and heavy arms fire in the provincial capital of Parwan province, it is, however, unclear whether anyone was killed or injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

21-02-2011

3 US invaders killed, 4 wounded when raiding. At least 3 American invaders were killed and 4 more were wounded during a predawn raid by the US invaders on a house. According to the report, before predawn four helicopters of the US invaders landed around a house of Mujahideen and American invaders while getting of the helicopters to prevent every route came under Mujahideen direct fire by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killing or wounding more than 7 American invading soldiers. The Mujahid, in spite of the tanks and the helicopters surrounding his house left safely. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

25-02-2011

Bagram Airbase comes under Mujahideen attack. Bagram Airbase which has been a frequent target by Mujahideen came under attack yet again a few hours ago on Friday but there are no details on the prices extent of the enemy losses yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4-03-2011

US military campaign attacked in northern Parwan province. In the provincial capital of Parwan province yesterday night. According to the report, two missiles struck the enemy military base in Jungle Bagh or Chari Kar city, while there is no information on the death and casualty figures yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5-03-2011

3 cowardly minions, 4 badly hurt as vehicle hits landmine blast. Some three policemen of stooge regime got killed and four more were horribly wounded in a roadside side bomb attack that detonated at their vehicle tearing it apart in the provincial capital of Parwan province on Saturday afternoon at about 2:00 pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-03-2011

Bagram Airbase comes under attack. Bagram Airbase, the largest base of the US-NATO invaders in the country based in Parwan province came under Mujahideen missiles attack last evening at about 7:00 pm. According to the report, two missiles struck the target without knowing the size of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-03-2011

Bagram Airbase comes under missiles fire. In the northern Parwan province of Afghanistan, the invaders largest Airbase, situated in Bagarm district of the province came under Mujahideen attack yesterday night, at about 10:00 pm local time. Several missiles were fired at the base; nevertheless, it is unclear whether anyone have been killed or injured during the missile strikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-03-2011

3 killed, 2 wounded as puppet's vehicle set off in bombing. At least three policemen of ANP got killed and two more wounded in Sheikh Ali district of Parwan province when a Mujahideen IED ripped into their ranger vehicle yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

25-03-2011

US invading forces' military base rocked by missiles in northern Afghanistan. Several missiles fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate stormed into US invaders in the provincial capital of Northern Parwan province of Afghanistan on Friday before predawn at bout 4:00 am, local time Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-03-2011

Bagram Airbase comes under missiles attack

The attack on the US invading forces' largest base was carried out in the early morning hours of Monday, at about 6:00 am, according to the report from Parwan province. Two missiles landed at the base but no losses of life and material have been determined yet.

***Archival PARWAN news of In Fight are completed
More photo materials from Parwan 2010-2011 see in IF # 14-36***





ISLAMI EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

In FIGHT

In magazine is used message of official representatives of Emirate Afghanistan and photo of news agencies. Possible infidelities occur because of the editor of magazine only. This absolutely informal issue for visual support of a news report from Emirate Afghanistan

Do not forget mujahideen in your dua

Source of news and interviews:
Official sites of Islamic Emirate Afghanistan

Texts marked "Informal translation" are translated by edition of magazine
Informal translation is a little reduced
The edition brings only a part of a full news report



O ALLAH, MAKE THEM AND THEIR WEAPONRY A BOOTY FOR THE MUJAHIDEEN
YOU ARE OUR SUPPORT AND YOU ARE OUR ONLY VICTOR; BY YOUR ORDER WE ATTACK;
BY YOUR ORDER WE RETREAT AND BY YOUR ORDER WE FIGHT
O ALLAH, THE SKY IS YOURS; THE EARTH IS YOURS; THE SEA IS YOURS,
SO WHATEVER FORCES THEY HAVE IN THE SKY, DROP THEM.
DESTROY ALL THEIR FORCES IN EARTH AND SINK ALL THEIR FORCES IN SEA
O ALLAH, DEAL WITH THEM FOR VERILY THEY CAN NEVER DISABLE YOU
O ALLAH, RETALIATE UPON THEM, AFFLICT THEM LIKE YOU DID TO PHARAOH AND HIS NATION
O ALLAH DEFEAT THEM, DESTROY THEM O THE ALL-STRONG, THE ALL-MIGHTY
ALLAHU AKBAR
"HONOR, POWER AND GLORY BELONG TO ALLAH,
His MESSENGER AND THE BELIEVERS,
BUT THE HYPOCRITES KNOW NOT"

